

SLAVE & FREE NEGRO
RECORDS FROM THE
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY
COURT MINUTE & ORDER
BOOKS:

1752-1763; 1766-1769; 1804-1806
1812-1814; 1833-1865

A Source Book for African-
American Family History
Research
Part 1

By Joan W. Peters
Albemarle Research
Broad Run, VA. 22014

ABSTRACTS FROM THE PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY COURT MINUTE BOOKS

Prince William County Minute Book 1752-1753

July 27, 1752 page 26.

Milloy, a Negro belong to George Foote, adjudged 14 years old.
Adam, a Negro belonging to George Foote, adjudged 10 years old
Winnny & Frank, Negroes belonging to George Green, adjudged 10 years old each.
Will, a Negro belonging to James Horner, adjudged 9 years old.
Tom, a Negro belonging to John Bohannan, adjudged 10 years old.
Joe, a Negro belonging to Isaac Davis, adjudged 11 years old.
Boaton, a Negro belonging to Cornelius Kincheloe, adjudged 12 years old.

July 27, 1752 page 27.

Jack & Joe, Negroes belonging to John Taylor Gent., adjudged 10 years old each.
Saul, a Negro belonging to John Taylor Gent., adjudged 11 years old.

August 24, 1752 page 59.

Harry, a Negro boy belonging to Burr Harrison, adjudged 13 years old.
Juba, a Negro boy belonging to James Douglass, adjudged 10 years old.
Will, a Negro boy belonging to Lynaugh Helm, adjudged 9 years old.
Beecher, a Negro boy belonging to Margaret Helm, adjudged 10 years old.
Flora, a Negro Girl belonging to John Orear, adjudged 9 years old.
Roger, a Negro boy belonging to John Allen, adjudged 8 years old.
Dick, a Negro boy belonging to John Allen, adjudged 7 years old.
Maria, a Negro Girl belonging to Christian Young adjudged 9 years old.
Peg, a Negro Girl belonging to John Allen, adjudged 11 years old.
Diana, a Negro Girl belonging to John Allen, adjudged 9 years old.

August 24, 1752 page 60.

Montross, a Negro boy belonging to Allan Macrae, adjudged 11 years old.
Air, a Negro boy belonging to Allan Macrae, adjudged 10 years old.
Jenny, a Negro Girl belonging to William Melton, adjudged 12 years old.
Jack, a Negro boy belonging to William Melton, adjudged 11 years old.
Sarah, a Negro Girl belonging to Richard Hazelrigg, adjudged 10 years old.

August 25, 1752 page 64.

Kate, a Negro Girl belonging to Francis Reno, adjudged 11 years old.
Jane, a Negro Girl belonging to Lewis Reno, adjudged 10 years old.

August 25, 1752 page 65.

Ordered that the tithables belonging to John Maddison Gent. be added to His list of Tithables (to wit)
John Rains, Negroes Charles, Isaac, Davy, Harry, Molly & Judy.

August 25, 1752 page 67.

Lydia, a Negro Girl belonging to Isaac Farrow, adjudged 11 years old.
Ned, a Negro boy belonging to Isaac Farrow, adjudged 10 years old.

Prince William County Court Minute Books 1752-1753 (Cont.)

October 23, 1752 page 68.

Rachel, a negro Girl belonging to Catesby Cocke Gent., adjudged 15 years old.
Diana, a negro Girl belonging to Catesby Cocke Gent., adjudged 15 years old.
Winnie, a negro Girl belonging to Catesby Cocke Gent., adjudged 14 years old.
Fanny, a negro Girl belonging to Catesby Cocke Gent., adjudged 14 years old.
Bob, a negro boy belonging to Catesby Cocke Gent., adjudged 15 years old.
Cyrus, a negro boy belonging to Catesby Cocke Gent., adjudged 15 years old.
Boatswain, a negro boy belonging to Catesby Cocke Gent., adjudged 15 years old.
Davy, a negro boy belonging to Catesby Cocke Gent., adjudged 16 years old.
Sambo, a negro boy belonging to Anthony Seale Gent., adjudged 10 years old.
Sue, a negro Girl belonging to Warrenton Spiller, adjudged 10 years old.
Jemmy, a negro boy belonging to George Rigby, adjudged 10 years old.
Kate, a negro Girl belonging to George Rigby, adjudged 10 years old.
Will, a negro boy belonging to William Humphry, adjudged 14 years old.
James, a negro boy belonging to John Baylis adjudged 15 years old.
Will, a negro boy belonging to John Baylis, adjudged 16 years old.
Ben, a negro boy belonging to John Baylis adjudged 15 years old.
Sarah, a negro Girl belonging to John Baylis adjudged 10 years old.
Cato, a negro boy belonging to William Baylis Junr., adjudged 12 years old.

November 27, 1752 Court page 74.

John Smith brought into Court a Negro Girl named Moll, which is adjudged to be 9 years old.

November 27, 1752 Court page 77.

Crawford, a Negro Boy belonging to Scarlet Madden, being brought before the Court, is adjudged to be 12 years old.

Delia, a Negro Girl belonging to John Hendrin, being brought before the Court, is adjudged to be 9 years old.

June 25, 1753 Court page 153.

Freelove, a Negro Girl belonging to Joseph Hamrick, is adjudged to be 10 years of age.

July 23, 1753 Court page 179.

Bob, a Negro boy belonging to George Foote, adjudged to be 10 years old.
Sarah, a Negro belonging to Edward Feagin, adjudged to be 11 years old.
Rose, a Negro belonging to William Smith, adjudged to be 11 years old.
Dick, a Negro belonging to James Tebbs, adjudged to be 12 years old.
Hannah, a Negro belonging to Joseph Minter, adjudged to be 9 years old.

July 23, 1753 Court page 183.

Sambo, a runaway Negro, being Committed to this [Gaol], being claimed by John Cooke Gent. of the Province of Maryland and making oath to him the Court are of Opinion the said Negro ought to be delivered him, paying charges.

August 27, 1753 Court page 218.

Jude, a Negro girl belonging to William Morgan, adjudged to be 11 years of age.
Jenny, a Negro Girl belonging to William Hamilton, adjudged to be 10 years of age.

August 27, 1753 Court page 220.

Hannah, a Negro girl belonging to George Green, adjudged to be 12 years old.
Jenny, a Negro girl belonging to Morris Jacobs, adjudged to be 14 years old.

Prince William County Court Minute Books 1752-1753 (Cont.)

September 24, 1753 Court page 259.

Nan, a Negro Girl belonging to Benjamin Morgan, adjudged to be 13 years of age.
Toney, a Negro boy belonging to Benjamin Morgan, adjudged to be 10 years of age.

September 25, 1753 Court page 267.

Cate, a Negro Girl belonging to Nathaniel Dodd, adjudged to be 12 years old.
Judy, a Negro Girl belonging to John Rictor, adjudged to be 11 years old.

September 26, 1753 Court page 278.

Nan, a Negro girl belonging to Jacob Holtzclaw, adjudged to be 12 years of age.
Tom, a Negro boy belonging to Peter Hitt, adjudged to be 12 years old.
Sarah, a Negro girl belonging to Tilman Weaver, adjudged to be 12 years old.
Phill a Negro Boy belonging to Tilman Weaver, adjudged to be 12 years old.

October 22, 1753 Court pages 290 -291

Mureeah, a Negro Girl belonging to John Reeve, adjudged to be 9 years old.
Nipper, a Negro boy belonging to Samuel Grigsby, adjudged to be 9 years old.
Leah, a Negro Girl belonging to Susanna Grigsby, adjudged to [be] 14 years of age.
Judy, a Negro girl belonging to Edward Hughs, adjudged to be 10 years old.
Jenny, a Negro girl belonging to Harmon Hitt, adjudged to be 12 years old.
Jenny, a Negro girl belonging to John Camper, adjudged to be 12 years old.

Juba, a Negro boy belonging to Thomas Marshall, adjudged to be 12 years old.
Dick, a Negro boy belonging to Thomas Stamps, adjudged to be 11 years old.

October 23, 1753 Court page 305.

Robert Hedges make oath that he had received no satisfaction for taking up a Runaway Negro man slave named Harry, belonging to Landon Carter Esq' of Richmond County, which is ordered to be Certified to the General Assembly.

Philemon Waters made oath that he had received no satisfaction for taking up a runaway Negro girl slave named Sarah, belonging to Col. George Lee of Westmoreland County, which is ordered to be Certified to the General Assembly.

Thomas Matthews made oath that he had received no satisfaction for taking up a runaway Negro man slave named Bob, belonging to Landon Carter Esq. of Richmond County, which is ordered to be Certified to the General Assembly.

Prince William County Court Order Books 1754-1755

January 24, 1754 Court page 1.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer held at the Courthouse of Prince William County for the Trial of Charles, a Negro man slave belonging to Charles Martin, Charged with felony 21 January 1754. Before Thomas Harrison, John Wright, Bertrand Ewell, John Bell, & John Crump, Gent. Justices

Charles, a Negro man slave, being brought before the Court and charged with Feloniously breaking and Entering the house of Richard Hampton and stealing and taking from thence sundry goods and being arraigned and the several Evidences against him heard & Considered.

It is the Opinion of the Court that Charles is Not Guilty of the Felony above to him Imposed (the Fact against him, not being fully proved). Ordered the Sheriff take him to the Publick Whipping post and give him there on his bare back well laid on thirty nine lashes and that then he be discharged and sent back to his Master's service.

Prince William County Court Order Books 1754-1755 (Cont)

April 22, 1754 Court page 38.

Harry, Bob & Winney, Negro slaves belonging to John Champe, Gent., being brought before the Court charged with stealing a hog, the property of Richard Jarvis and the Evidence against them being heard and considered, it is the Court's Opinion that they are Guilty of the Offence to them Charged.

Ordered the Sheriff give them thirty nine lashes, well laid on, at the public Whipping post, and that then they be discharged.

August 26, 1754 Court page 131.

An Inquest on the body of Negro Will who died in the gaol of this County was returned by Howson Hooe Gent., by order of Henry Lee Gent., Deputy Attorney for his Majesty in this County.

On the petition of Humphry Pope, Ordered that the Churchwardens of Hamilton parish bind to him according to Law, a mulatto child named Elizabeth Alexander.

November 26, 1754 Court page 178.

Ordered that two Negroes Sary and Nell, belonging to Richard Blackburn Gent., be added to the List of Tithables taken by Bertrand Ewell Gent.

March 15, 1755 Court page 185.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer held at the Courthouse of Prince William County the 15th day of March 1755. Present Thomas Harrison, John Frogg, John Wright and John Crump } Gent. Justices

James, a Negro man slave belonging to Blackgrove Hopper, being Indicted for Exhibiting poison, stealing a shirt and a horse, being arraigned in open Court, pleaded not guilty & thereupon the several Witnesses were Examined against him. On Consideration whereof, the Court are of Opinion he was Concerned in the said Felony but not in such a degree as to be punished by death.

Therefore, it is ordered that the Sheriff give him thirty nine lashes and that he stand in the Pillory half an hour and have both his Ears cut.

Charles, a Negro man slave belonging to Joseph Blackwell Gent, being Indicted for poisoning a Negro Woman named Judy, belonging to Joseph Blackwell, being arraigned in open Court, pleaded not guilty and thereupon the several Witnesses against him were Examined. On Consideration whereof, the Court are of Opinion the said Negro Charles is Guilty of the Felony but not in such a degree as to be punished by death.

Therefore, it is Ordered that the Sheriff give him thirty nine Lashes and that he stand in the pillory half an hour and have both his ears cut.

April 14, 1755 Court page 219.

Benjamin Edwards made oath that he had received no satisfaction for taking up a Negro slave belonging to Thomas Skinker named Jack, dated the 8th of October 1753, which was ordered to be Certified to the General Assembly.

Benjamin Edwards made oath that he had received no satisfaction for taking up a Negro Slave named Jack belonging to Thomas Skinker dated the 16th November 1753, which was ordered to be Certified to the General Assembly.

Prince William County Court Order Books 1754-1755 (Cont)

April 14, 1755 Court page 219 (Cont.)

Martin Hardin made oath that he had received no satisfaction for a Certificate assigned him by Thomas Humston for taking up a Runaway Negro Slave belonging to John Skinker named Executor, which was ordered to be Certified to the General Assembly.

April 14, 1755 Court page 220.

Thomas McClanahan made oath that he had received no satisfaction for taking up a Runaway slave named Jack, belonging to William Terrells of Caroline County, which was Ordered to be Certified to the General Assembly.

May 26, 1755 Court page 225.

Richard Robinson's petition for a Negro Man of his to be levy free was rejected.

Prince William County Court Order Books 1755-1757

March 17, 1756 Court page 45.

William Tacket made oath that he had received no satisfaction for taking up a Negro man belonging to Charles Martin of this County.

James Triplet made oath that he had received no satisfaction for taking up a runaway Negro slave belonging to Majr. George Turberville of Westmoreland County.

Lewis Reno Junr. made oath to a Certificate assigned him & that he had received no satisfaction for the taking up a Runaway Negro slave belonging to Nathaniel Gray of this County in the year 1754.

Valentine Bethel made oath that he had received no satisfaction for taking up a Runaway Negro slave belonging to Armistead Churchhill Esqr. of Middlesex County.

John Peyton Junr. preferred a petition about a Negro that was committed to the Goal of this County & ordered to be certified.

March 17, 1756 Court page 46.

George Henry Jr. made oath to a Certificate that he had received no satisfaction for taking up a Negro slave belonging to Edward Bush of Culpeper County and he further made oath that he never knew or heard of any Court of Claims in this County from the taking up the said slave til this time.

November 23, 1756 page 250.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer held for the County of Prince William the 23d day of November 1756.

Present: Henry Lee, William Eustace, James Scott, Clerk, John Bayles & Foushee Tebbs} Gentlemen Justices.

Abraham, a Negro man slave belonging to John Crump Gent. of this County, being accused of feloniously stealing sundry goods belonging to Charles Morgan Jr. of the said County; and being arraigned in open Court for the said Fact pleaded not guilty.

Whereupon the several witnesses, being Examined and Consideration of the same had, the Court is of the Opinion that the said Abraham is Guilty of the fact wherewith he stands Charged, and that he be hanged by the Neck until he be dead.

And the Court do also adjudge that the said Negro Abraham is of the value of L40 current money which is ordered to be Certified to the General Assembly.

The Business of this Court being over, the same is dissolved.

Prince William County Court Order Books 1755-1757 (Cont.)

November 23, 1756 Court pages 253-254.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer held for the County of Prince William the 23d day of November 1756.
Present: Henry Lee, Wm Eustace, James Scot, Clerk, John Baylis & Foushee Tebbs, Gent. Justices.

James, a Negro Man slave, belonging to John Alexander, being accused of feloniously stealing and taking sundry goods, the property of Charles Morgan Jr. of the said County and being arraigned in open Court, pleaded not guilty.

Whereupon the several witnesses being examined and Consideration of the same had, the Court is of the opinion that the said James is Not Guilty of the fact wherewith he stands Charged, and Ordered that he be hence Dismissed.

The business of this Court being over, the same is dissolved.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer held for the County of Prince William the 23d day of November 1756.
Present: Henry Lee, Wm. Eustace, James Scott, Clerk, John Baylis, & Foushee Tebbs, Gent. Justices.

Kit, a Negro man slave, belonging to Landon Carter Esqr. being accused of feloniously stealing a mare, the property of Henry Wilson of the said County and being arraigned in open Court for the said fact pleaded not guilty.

Whereupon the several Witnesses, being examined and consideration of the same had, the Court is of the Opinion that the said Kit is Not Guilty of the fact so as to suffer death but it is ordered that he be set in the pillory for the space of five minutes and that one of his ears be nailed thereto, and from thence be cut loose & that he also receive thirty nine Lashes on his bare back well laid on.

The business of the Court being over the same is dissolved.

Prince William County Minute/Order Book 1758 Not found.

Prince William County Order Book 1759-1761

February 27, 1760 Court page 51.

Allan Macrae Gent. made oath that he had received no satisfaction for a Certificate assigned him by Randolph Gray for taking up a runaway Negro Slave belonging to Martin Hardin of Fauquier County.

A Petition referred by sundry Inhabitants to reduce the duty on Slaves was ordered to be Certified to the General Assembly.

July 8, 1760 Court page 137.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer held for Prince William County the 8th day of July 1760.

Present Bertrand Ewell, Wm. Tebbs, Allan Macrae, George Brett & Lewis Reno, Gent. Justices.

Sawney, a Negro man slave belonging to Henry Lee Esqr. of this County, being accused with Feloniously breaking and Entering a house belonging to the said Henry Lee and taking from thence sundry goods of the value of ten shillings and also committing sundry other felonious crimes, especially of stealing sundry goods belonging to Stephen Pilcher of the value of 40 shillings; being arraigned in Open Court, upon his arraignment pleaded not guilty and thereupon the several Witnesses against him were sworn and Examined.

On Consideration whereof, the Court are of the Opinion that the said Negro Sawney is guilty of the Felony wherewith he stands Charged but not in such a degree as to be punished by death. But that he ought to be punished by being pilloried and have both his Ears nailed thereto and from then cut loose, which was Executed and thence discharged.

The Business of the Court being over, the same is dissolved.

Prince William County Order Book 1759-1761 (Cont.)

Prince William County Order Book 1759-1761 (Cont.)

February 23, 1761 Court page 230.

Ordered that the Churchwardens of Dettingen Parish bind Daniel, a Mulatto born of the body of Martha Hudman to Francis Jackson til he attains the age of thirty-one years.

April 13, 1761 Court page 262.

At a Court of Oyer & Terminer held for Prince William County the 13th day of April 1761.
Present: Allan Macrae, Foushee Tebbs, William Tebbs & George Brett} Gent. Justices

A Negro man slave named Tom, belonging to John Tayloe Esqr., being accused for feloniously stealing sundry goods and cash of the value of twenty five Shillings, the property of the said John Tayloe, Esqr.

And John Manning, being brought to the Bar and no witnesses appearing against him, the said Negro Tom is discharged.

The business of this Court being Ended, the same is dissolved.

June 24, 1761 Court page 292.

Kate, a Negro girl belonging to Samuel Wells, is adjudged to be 10 years old.

July 27, 1761 Court pages 298-299.

Coffey and Sam, Negroes belonging to Col. John Champe, are by the Court adjudged to be each 14 years old.

A Negro boy named Peter, belonging to Col. John Champe, is adjudged to be 13 years old.

Rose, a Negro girl belonging to Richard Jarvis, is adjudged to be 13 years old.

Tiller, a Negro girl belonging to Wm. Barr, is adjudged to be 11 years old.

Cato, a Negro boy belonging to Wm. Barr, is adjudged to be 10 years old.

Hannah, a Negro girl belonging to James Homes, is adjudged to be 13 years old.

Jack, a Negro boy belonging to John Hendron, is adjudged to be 14 years old.

July 27, 1761 Court page 303.

Will, a Negro boy belonging to George Calvert Junr., is adjudged to be 10 years old.

July 27, 1761 Court page 306.

Daniel, a Negro boy belonging to Lynaugh Helm, is adjudged to be 8 years old.

September 28, 1761 Court page 360.

Bob, a Negro boy belonging to James Calk, is adjudged to be 8 years old.

Lemon, a Negro boy belonging to Edward Gwatkins, is adjudged to be 7 years old.

Titus, a Negro boy belonging to Wm. More, is adjudged to be 8 years old.

Cyrus, a Negro boy belonging to Wm. French, is adjudged to be 9 years old.

September 29, 1761 Court page 368.

Moses, a Negro boy belonging to Howson Hooe, is adjudged to be 8 years old.

Prince William County Order Book 1761-1763

November 23, 1761 Court page 33.

Harry, a Negro boy belonging to Henry Young, is adjudged to be 9 years old.

Violet, a Negro Girl belonging to James Shackelford, is adjudged to be 11 years old.

November 23, 1761 Court page 39.

Moll, a Negro girl belonging to Jacob Calvert, is adjudged to be 7 years old.

Prince William County Order Book 1761-1763 (Cont.)

June 1762 Court page 159.

Peter, a Negro boy belonging to Thomas Power, is adjudged to be 8 years old.

June 1762 Court page 160.

Tom, a Negro boy belonging to Daniel Williams, is adjudged to be 9 years old.

October 1762 Court page 338.

Henry Lee Gent., having returned a Warrant with several Depositions taken before him relative to the murder of a Negro Boy Davy, whereof Ms. Sarah Scott was suspected, and prayed that the Court would consider the same, that if any further prosecution was necessary, they would order it.

Whereupon the Court, having heard the Depositions, are of the Opinion that no further prosecution be necessary, and for the Justification of the said Sarah Scott, do direct that the Warrant, return, and Depositions, be recorded.

January 20, 1763 Court page 392.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer held for Prince Wm. County the 20th of January 1763.

Present: Allan Macrae, William Tebbs, Wm. Carr, James Douglass} Gent. Justices

Tom Boling, a negro slave belonging to John Tayloe Esqr., being arraigned of Felony for feloniously and burglarly breaking open and entering the Meat & dairy house of James Nesbett, Gent. of the County aforesaid upon the 20th of July in 1762 in the Night time of the said Day and taking and carrying away from thence, a silver spoon of the value of 20 shillings, the property of the said James Nesbett.

And the said Prisoner pleaded upon his said arraignment not Guilty. Thereupon the several witnesses against him were sworn & examined.

On Consideration whereof, the Court are of the opinion that the said Negro Tom Boling is Guilty of the charge of Felony and burglary, alleged against him, and that he be hanged by the Neck until he is dead. And this Court are of the Opinion that the said Tom Boling is of the value of L100 Current money.

The Business of the Court being over, the same is dissolved.

April 5, 1763 Court page 434.

At a Court called and held at Prince William Courthouse the 5th of April 1763 for the Examination of Alexander Rigby.

Present: Allan Macrae, Lewis Reno, John Baylis, Lynaugh Helm} Gent. Justices

Alexander Rigby, being committed to the gaol of this County by Precept from under the hand of Lynaugh Helm, Gen. one of his Majesties Justices of the peace for this County, on suspicion of Stealing a Negro and a horse, the property of Robert Ravenscroft, the Evidences as well on behalf of Our sovereign Lord the King as the said Rigby, being examined and heard, the Court are of the Opinion that he is not guilty of the felony wherewith he stands charged, and is hence Discharged.

The business of this Court being over, the same is dissolved.

At a Court Continued and held for Prince William County the 5th of April 1763.

Pender, a Negro slave belonging to Charles Wells, adjudged to be 12 years old.

July 4, 1763 Court page 544.

Chloe, a Negro Girl belonging to Robert Matthews, is by the court adjudged to be 12 years old.

Prince William County Minute/Order Book 1763-1765 IS MISSING

Prince William County Order Books #5: 1766-1769

August 1766 Court page 1.

Ordered Thos. Marshall and Negro Lucy be added to the List of Tiths. D.P.

October 22, 1766 Court page 18.

James Foley produced a Certificate under the hand of Howson Hooe for taking up a Runaway Negro Slave therein mentioned and made Oath that he had received no satisfaction for the same which is Ordered to be Certified to the Assembly.

February 2, 1767 Court page 25.

A Commission of Oyer and Terminer being produced for the trial of Gawin, the property of John Tayloe, and Harry, the property of Henry Lee, slaves committed to the Gaol of this County, charged with plotting and conspiring to murder Mrs. Lucy Lee of this County...

Present: Foushee Tebbs, Wm. Carr, Lynaugh Helm, Danl. Payne

Gawin and Harry above named, being brought to the bar of the court and being asked how of the offense to whom above imposed they would acquit themselves, Say they are not thereof Guilty and submit themselves to the grace and mercy of the Court.

Thereupon, the Evidences against them, being heard and considered, the Court are of the opinion that they are Guilty of the felony charged to them and adjudged to be hanged.

And the Court doth value Gawen at L125... and Harry at L75 to be certified to the Assembly.

August 4, 1767 Court page 52.

Wm. Tyler, Negro Nan & 30 acres of Land added to the List of Tithables.

Henry Young, Negroes Bob, Tom, Sam, Lett, Winney & Lucy be added to Tithables.

Abraham Farrow, George Farrow & Negro Sarah added to the List of Tithables.

August 7, 1767 Court page 56.

Ordered the Churchwardens of Dettingen Parish bind, according to Law, Robt., Catherine, Thomas Joseph, Eleanor, and Sarah, Children of Phebe Cole, a free Negro to such persons as they think proper.

July 4, 1768 Court page 111.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer held at the Court House of Prince William County the 4th day of July 1768.

Present: Henry Lee, Foushee Tebbs, Howson Hoe, Thomas Blackburn, Lewis Reno, and Jno. Hoe} Gent. Justices.

Crafford, a Negro Man slave, belonging to Scarlet Madden, being indicted of felony in feloniously burlariously breaking open and entering the Mansion house of the said Scarlet Madden with an Intent to kill and murder Margaret the Wife of the sd. S. Madden, being arraigned in open Court, upon his Arraignment pleaded not guilty.

Thereupon the several Witnesses on behalf of our Sovereign Lord the King were sworn and examined, upon Consideration thereof the Court are of the Opinion that the said Negro Crafford is Not Guilty of the said Felony and is discharged of the same.

The Negro Crafford, being indicted on a second Indictment for feloniously and burglariously breaking and entering the meat house of his master Scarlet Maddon, upon being arraigned in open Court, upon his Arraignment, pleaded not guilty.

Thereupon the several Witnesses, on behalf of our Sovereign Lord the King were sworn and examined. Upon Consideration thereof, the Court are of the opinion that the said Negro Crafford is Not Guilty of the said felony.

Prince William County Order Books #5: 1766-1769 (Cont.)

July 4, 1768 Court of Oyer & Terminer (Cont.)

The Negro Crafford, being indicted upon a third Indictment for feloniously stealing & carrying away a Blanket of the value of fifteen shillings, a shirt of the value of ten shillings & one hat of the value of ten shillings, the property of Scarlet Madden, being arraigned in open Court upon his Arraignment pleaded not guilty.

Thereupon the several Witnesses against him were sworn and examined. Upon Consideration thereof the Court are of the Opinion that he is Not Guilty of the said Felony in such a degree as to be punished by Death. Therefore it is ordered that the Sheriff give him thirty-nine lashes on his bare back at the Common whipping post.

The Business of the Court being over, the same is dissolved.

October 12, 1768 Court pages 152-153.

At a Court of Oyer & Terminer held at the Courthouse of Prince William County, the 12 Day of October 1768.

Present: Henry Lee, Esqr., John Hooe, Howson Hooe, Lynaugh Helm, and Lewis Reno} Gent. Justices.

Jem, a Negro Man Slave belonging to William Rawlings, being indicted for feloniously and burglariously breaking open and entering a Schooner belonging to John Tayloe Esqr. & stealing divers goods & Chattels, to wit one Coat of the value of four pounds, a waste of the value of 50/ and a pair of breeches of the value of 20/ and 3 shirts of the value of 40/, Current money, the property of one Wm. Horton.

Being arraigned in open Court, upon his arraignment, pleaded not guilty. Thereupon, the several witnesses against him were sworn and examined & upon Consideration thereupon, the Court is of the Opinion that the said Jem is Guilty of feloniously stealing and carrying away the goods and chattels aforesaid. Being asked why the sentence of death should not be passed upon him, he prayed the benefit of Clergy which is granted him and the Sheriff is ordered to burn him in the hand which was done in open Court.

October 15, 1768 Court of Oyer & Terminer page 154.

Sal a Negro Woman Slave belonging to Howson Hooe, Gent., having been committed to the Jail of this County and this day being appointed for her Examination. Upon the Examination of the Witnesses, the Court are of the Opinion that the said Negro Sal is Not Guilty of the Felony. It is therefor ordered that she be discharged out of prison and conveyed to her master.

May 1, 1769 Court page 173.

Wm. Moore produced a Certificate from under the hand of Jas. Scott Clk, of the said Moore's having taken up a runaway man slave named George belonging to Phil: Lud Lee & hired to Jno. Ballentine which is ordered to be certified to the Assembly.

Wm. White produced a Certificate for taking up the above Negro which is ordered to be certified to the Assembly.

Prince William County Minute/Order Books 1770-1803 ARE MISSING.

Court Orders for the Superior Court for the Districts of Loudoun, Fauquier, Fairfax and Prince William 1794-1798

October 28, 1798 Court page 603.

It appearing by affidavits, to the satisfaction of the Court, that Two Negroes, named November & Rebecca (late held in the possession of a certain Sarah Barker, of the County of Fauquier) who had, under the Act of Assembly in that case, made & provided, begun a prosecution for their freedom before William Metcalfe Esquire, a Magistrate for the said County; have been rescued from the custody of William Tuttle, a Constable by Jesse Millett, Charles Glasscock & Arthur Millett whilst the said Constable was bringing the Complainants to this Court under a Warrant returnable to this Court according to the said Act of Assembly.

It is therefore Ordered that an Attachment issue against the said Jesse Millet, Charles Glasscock & Arthur Millet for their said contempt directed to the Sheriff of Fauquier County, returnable there on the 8th day of this term, & also a Habeas Corpus commanding the said Jesse Millett, Charles Glasscock & Arthur Millett to bring the said Negroes November & Rebecca before this Court, together with the cause of their Capture & detention on the said 8th day of this term and further to do and receive whatever the Court may, in this behalf adjudge.

And it is further ordered that a Subpoena issue for William Tuttle & John Wake, (directed to the Sheriff of Prince William County) then & there to appear to give testimony concerning the premises.

Prince William County Order Book 1804-1806

September 3, 1804 Court page 1.

John Williams to Negro Patrick, deed of Emancipation acknd. and admitted.

September 3, 1804 Court page 2.

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 35 of Negro Patrick is truly made.

October 2, 1804 Court page 29.

A register No. 32 of Alse Harris, a free Mulatto, was presented to the Court. Ordered that it be Certified that the Same is truly made.

A register No. 33 of Ann Harris, a dark Mulatto, was presented to the Court. Ordered that it be certified that the Same is truly made.

A register No 34 of Cate Harris of a light yellow complexion was presented to the Court. Ordered that it be Certified that the same is truly made.

November 7, 1804 Court page 42.

Vina, a Black woman, about 36 years of age and who appears to the Court to be a free Negro, presented to the Court a Copy of a deed of Emancipation. to herself and a[ls.] from Elizabeth Russell, which appears to have been recorded in the County Court of Washington and the same is ordered to be Certified.

December 3, 1804 Court page 68.

It appearing to the Court that a Negro woman named Caty hath been confined in the Gaol of this County upwards of two months as a Runaway.

It is ordered that the said Negro Caty be hired out agreeably to Law for three months at 6/ pr. month at least, giving notice at the Courthouse door.

December 4, 1804 Court page 71.

Hezekiah Dunnington is excused from paying taxes, levies and poor rates in future for Negro Tom, it appearing to the court that he is aged and infirm.

Prince William County Order Book 1804-1806 (Cont.)

February 5, 1805 Court page 92.

It appearing to the court that at the last January Court, Adam Gardenhire was allow'd the sum of thirty dollars for Services performed in checking the progress of the Small pox by removing from the Town of Dumfries a negro Woman in his employ who had accidently broke out with the Same and that the Clerk was directed to enter an Order for the Collector of the County Levy to pay the sd. sum of money out of that in his hands due the County but that the said order was omitted to be entered in the Minutes.

It is therefore ordered that the sd. Collector pay the sd. Gardenhire the aforesaid. sum of thirty dollars.

March 4, 1805 Court page 97.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 38 of George MacKey is truly made.

April 2, 1805 Court page 121.

A. Henderson to James G. Evans Certificate concerning the importation of Slaves presented to the Court and ordered to be recorded.

July 1, 1805 Court page 189.

It appearing to the Court, by the Oath of John Leachman Deputy Sheriff of this County, that Peter Jett and Walter Coe did, on the 13th of the last month, rescue from him one Negro man named Ben, which he had taken by virtue of an Execution issued from the Clerk's Office of this County in the name of Hugh Davis against Thomas Jett, Francis Taylor and John Duff.

It is ordered that a bench warrant be issued against the said Peter Jett and Walter Coe (Returnable here immediately) to answer the said charge.

August 5, 1805 Court page 199.

Blackburn & Dade to Negro Lewis a Deed of Emancipation proved as to C. Blackburn by Thos. Blackburn Jr. and Wm. A. G. Dade as to L. Dade & admitted to record.

August 5, 1805 Court pages 204-205.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 39 of Betsy Lucas (formerly Betsy Nickens), daughter of Ben. Nickens, is truly made.

Ordered that it is Certified that the Register No. 41 of Benjn. Nickens is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 40 of Benjn. Fairfax alias Ben: Fairfax Manly is truly made.

On the motion of Sally McKee who appears to the Court to be about 19 years of age & by the oath of James Gwatkin and Wm. A. G. Dade, it appears that she is the Daughter of Verlinda McKee, a free mulatto woman who served her time with the said Gwatkin. It is therefore ordered that the Same be Certified.

August 6, 1805 Court page 206.

A Petition of Franny, a Mulatto Woman complaining to the Court that she is illegally detained in Bondage & petitioning to sue in forma Pauperis for the recovery of her freedom was offered.

It is therefore Ordered that Jno. Love & Wm. Harrison Esqr. be assigned as counsel for the said Frances to prosecute the suit of the said Franny.

Prince William County Order Book 1804-1806 (Cont.)

August 6, 1805 Court page 212.

John Love, one of the Counsel assigned yesterday to prosecute the Suit of Fanny, a mulatto Woman to whom leave has been granted to sue in forma pauperis, this day made a statement to the Court, of the Circumstances of the Case with his opinion thereupon.

Whereupon on hearing counsel as well for the said Fanny as for Valentine Peyton Exor: of James Murray decd. who lays claim to the said Fanny as liable for the Debts of the said James Murray his testator.

It is ordered that the Clerk of this Court issue process agt. the sd. Val. Peyton Exor. of James Murray decd. to appear and answer the said Complaint and the Atto. for the sd. Peyton then moved the Court that the said Fanny should be delivered to the said Peyton on his giving bond with security to have her forthcoming to answer the Judmt. of the Court and the Court were, on this motion, divided in opinion.

September 2, 1805 Court page 239.

On the Motion of Polly Sanford Thornton, the Daughter of Verlinda McKee, a free Mulatto, It is ordered that it be certified that it appeared to the Court upon proof, that she is daughter of the sd. Verlinda McKee & appears to the Court to be about 22 years of age.

September 3, 1805 Court page 243.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 42 of Sally McKee, daughter of Verlinda McKee, is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 43 of Polly Sanford Thornton, daughter of Verlinda McKee, is truly made.

October 8, 1805 Court page 261.

Ordered that the Indenture of Betty, a free Negro who was bound by a former order of this Court to Conrod Wirt, be transferred to George Weaver.

The said Wirt, Weaver, & Betty appearing in Court and consenting thereto, and the said Betty further in open Court, relinquished her claim to freedom dues in consideration of her having frequently runaway from the Service of the sd. Wirt.

February 15, 1806 Court pages 340-341.

At an Examining Court called and held at the Court House of Prince William County, 15 February 1806 for the Examination of Dice, a free Negro Woman charged with Felony.

Present: A. Henderson, John Macrae, Wm. Baines, Wm. Grant & David Boyle, Gent. Justices

Dice, being committed to the Gaol of this County under the hand and seal of Alexander Henderson Gt. and therein charged with having received goods which had been stolen from the meat house of Jno. Tayloe Esqr. into her possession and being found in possession of a false key which opened and locked the said meat-house door.

Whereupon upon Examination of the Witnesses and consideration of all the circumstances of the case, the Court is unanimously of opinion that the said Negro Dice hath been Guilty of receiving stolen goods, knowing them to be stolen, of the Property of the said John Tayloe, and that she should be tried for the offence at the next Quarterly Term to be held for this County.

It is therefore ordered that she be remanded to the Gaol of this County to be tried for the said offence, at the next Quarterly Term to be held for this County unless she enter into recognizance herself in \$100. and Two Securities, in \$50. each to make her personal appearance at the next term to be tried for the said offence and abide by the order of the said Court and not to depart without leave of the Court.

The Business of the Court being over, the same is Dissolved.

May 1806 Court page 343.

Called Courts Since Novemr. 1805:

On Dice a free Negro Feby. 15, 1806.

Prince William Superior Court Order Book 1804-1807

October 19, 1804 Court page 5.

On the motion of George Young Esqr. who was assigned as counsel for Negro Sam and others, who were permitted to sue for their Freedom at the last term, and for reasons appearing to the Court, the Suits instituted in conformity to that order are discontinued, reserving to the said negroes any rights they may have to renew their said actions hereafter.

May 18, 1807 Court page 478.

Grand Jury Presentments:

an Indictment against Robin, a Free Negro for Murder "a true bill"

May 19, 1807 Court page 487.

Robin, a free Negro, otherwise Called Robin Barber, late of the County of Fairfax, Laborer, who stands indicted for Murder was lead to the Bar in custody of the Keeper of the Public Jail and thereof arranged and pleaded not guilty tot he Indictment. For his trial, put himself upon God and the Country and thereupon came a Jury to wit: Hugh Violett, Jos. Powell, Tras. Coffe, Richard Simpson, Jas. Bradley, Henry Gunnell, Geo. Hughley, Jas. Sangster, John Skinner, Peter Caulters, Jos. Hampton and Thomas Larkin, who being elected, tried and sworn the truth of and upon the premises to speak, & having heard the evidence, upon their oath do say, that the said Robin, otherwise called Robin Barber, is Not Guilty of the murder aforesaid in manner and form as in pleading he hath alleged. Thereupon, proclamation being made as the manner is and nothing further appearing or being alleged against him, it is ordered that he be acquitted and discharged of the Murder afsd. and go thereof with out day.

And it appearing to the Court that the Prisoner is a person of bad fame, they take time to consider what further measures to adopt respecting him, and thereupon he is remanded to Jail.

May 22, 1807 Court page 501.

Robin, a free Negro, who was at this term tried on an Indictment for Murder, was again led to the boar in custody of the Keeper of the Publick Gaol, and the Court being satisfied that he is a person of bad fame, and dangerous to society Order him to be remanded to Gaol until he enters onto a Recognizance for his good behaviour for twelve months, himself in the Penalty of \$50.00 and one sufficient security in the penalty of \$50.00 or two in the penalty of \$25.00 each, which Recognizance, if not taken before the rising of the Court at this term may be taken afterwards before any Magistrate of the County of Prince William.

May 29, 1807 Court page 546.

Robin, a free Negro, who has been committed at this Term until he should give Security for his good behaviour, was this day brought into Court. Whereupon the said Robin, together with Matthew Harrison & John Scott, his Securities, acknowledged themselves indebted to his Excellency Wm. A Cabell Esqr. Governor of this Commonwealth, & his Successors for the use of the Commonwealth, that is to say, the said Robin in the sum of \$50.00, and the said Matthew Harrison & John Scott in the sum of \$25.00 each; to be levied of their Goods & Chattels, lands & tenements respectively, but to be void on condition that the said Robin shall be of good behaviour for the space of twelve months and thereupon he is discharged from his confinement.

Superior Court Order Book 1807-1818

November 2, 1807 Court page 86.

Davey (a Free Negro) Pltf. against Benjamin Hutchison Deft. In [Illegible]

May 28, 1808 Court page 158.

Davey (a Free Negro) Pltf. against Benjamin Hutchison Deft. In TBy.

This suit is continued until the next Court.

Superior Court Order Book 1807-1818 (Cont.)

October 24, 1808 Court page 215.

Davey (a free Negro) Plif. against Benjamin Hutchinson Deft. In TB
This suit is continued until the next Court.

Prince William Court Order Book #10 1812-1814

May 3, 1813 Court page 92.

Henderson to Milstead Certificate concerning Slaves imported presented to the Court & ordered to be recorded.

June 8, 1813 Court page 109.

Ordered that the Overseers of the Poor in the Upper District bind out Mortrem, a free boy, according to law.

June 8, 1813 Court page 111.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer held at the Court House of Prince William on Tuesday 8 June 1813..
For the trial of Negro Jesse, a slave, the property of Margaret Lee and Negro Page, a slave, the property of Spencer Ball, charged with felony.

Present: Henry Washington, Gerard Alexander, Samuel Jackson, Bernd. Hooe Jr., and Charles Ming, Gent. Justices

The Prisoner Jesse had Richard H. Henderson Esqr. assigned him as his Counsel, was set to the bar in custody of the Sheriff and thereupon charged with having on the night of the _____ and on various times thereafter, with force and arms, feloniously & Burglariously broken & entered the Mansion or Store house of Mathew Lee and then and there feloniously & Burglariously stealing and carrying away divers sums of money to the value of _____ dollars, and being thereof arraigned, pleaded not guilty.

And thereupon the several witnesses as well for as against him were sworn and examined and upon consideration thereof and arguments of counsel, the Court are of opinion that he is Not Guilty of the crime... It is therefore ordered that he be discharged out of custody and delivered to his mistress.

The Prisoner Page had Richard H. Henderson Esqr. assigned him as his Counsel and was set to the bar in Custody of the Sheriff and thereupon charged with having on the night of the _____ and in various times thereafter with force and Arms feloniously & Burglariously broken and entered the Mansion or Store house of Mathew Lee & then and there feloniously & Burglariously Stealing and carrying away divers sums of money to the value of _____ dollars and being thereof arraigned pleaded not guilty.

Thereupon the several Witnesses as well for or against him were sworn and examined and upon consideration thereof and arguments of Counsel, the Court is of opinion that he is Guilty of the Burglary & felonies wherewith he stands accused.

Therefore it is considered by the Court that the said Negro Page be hanged by the neck until he be dead on Friday the 16th July next.

And the Court is of Opinion that the said negro Page is worth the sum of four hundred Dollars.

June 9, 1813 Court page 112.

At a called Court of Oyer & Terminer continued and held by adjournment on the 9th day of June 1813 for the trial of Negro Page, a Slave, the property of Spencer Ball, charged with felony.

Present: Henry Washington, Gerard Alexander, Samuel Jackson, Bernd. Hooe Jr., & Charles Ming, Gentlemen Justices.

It being suggested that one of the members of this Court is a Coroner of the County and in consequence thereof legally disqualified from sitting in judgment in this Case— It is therefore considered that the proceedings of yesterday of the Court of Oyer and Terminer are illegal and this Court is dissolved.

Prince William Court Order Book #10 1812-1814 (Cont.)

June 9, 1813 Court page 116.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer called and held at the Court house of Prince William County on the 9th day of June 1813, for the trial of Negro Page, a Slave, the property of Spencer Ball charged with Felony—
Present: Alexander Henderson, James Deneale, John Linton, Wm. Brundige, & Wm. Smith Gt. Justices

The said Negro Page had Richard H. Henderson Esqr. assigned him as his Counsel and was set to the bar in Custody of the Sheriff, and thereupon charged with [illegible] on the first day of May last at 10 o'clock at night of the same day in 1813 did with force and arms at the County aforesd. feloniously and Burglariously break and enter into the dwelling house or Store of Mathew Lee of the County aforesaid.

And then & there feloniously and Burglariously did steal, take and carry away money in notes and Silver to the amount of \$19.00 and being thereof arraigned, on his arraignment pleaded the plea of a former conviction, and on consideration of the arguments of counsel and all the circumstances of the Case, the Court is of opinion that the said plea be sustained and that the prisoner be discharged. But it being suggested to the Court that he is a person of ill behaviour, it is further ordered that he be remanded to Jail and there safely kept until called for by his master.

July 5, 1813 Court page 123.

Commonwealth agt. George Cole. On Recognizance
On hearing the Recognizance is Dismissed.

August 6, 1813 Court page 139.

Thomas Thornton for himself & as next friend to Susan Chapman, an orphan child against Edmond Southard & Sarah his wife, late Sarah Chapman, Executrix of Mary Anne Thornton decd.

The Court on hearing the Bill of the Complots, and for satisfactory reasons appearing thereunto, doth order and decree that the Commonwealth's Writ of injunction issue to restrain the Defts. or others from removing the negro Slaves mentioned in the Will of Mary Ann Thornton decd. Viz: Anne, the property of Susan Chapman, one of the Complots. and also Slaves Tom and Mary Ann, the property of said Susan, after Sarah Southard's use of life in the same and also one other slave named Anne given to the said Susan by her grandmother Susannah Gruonelt until the further order of this Court or until the rights & interests of the Complt. Susan can be secured & until the Deft s. shall give counter Security to the Complt. Thomas Thornton who was Security to Sarah Southard, Extrx. of Mary Ann Thornton decd & that the Defts. be served with a Copy of this order and further summoned to answer the Complots's Bill. It is further ordered that the Sheriff take into Custody the above mentioned Negroes until the further order of this Court.

August 27, 1813 Court page 141-142.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer called and held at the Courthouse of Prince William County on Friday the 27th August 1813 for the trial of Negro Ceasar, late the property of Sarah Chalmers decd. Charged with felony.

Present: Alexander Henderson, James Deneale, David Boyles, John Bronaugh and William Smith, Gentlemen Justices.

The Prisoner was set to the bar in Custody of the Sheriff and Thos. W. Howell appeared as Counsel for him. The said Negro Ceasar was thereupon charged with having, on the 18th day of August 1813, with force of arms in the County aforesaid, in the Commonwealth highway there in & upon one Edward W. Simpson in the peace of God & of the said Commonwealth then and there being feloniously make an assault and him, the said Edwd. W. Simpson, in bodily fear and danger of his life in the highway aforesaid then and there feloniously did put and money in Specie of the value of four dollars and between eighty and ninety cents & a silver watch worth twenty five dollars of the goods & chattels of the said Edward W. Simpson from the person and against the will of the sd. Edward W. Simpson in the highway aforesaid then and there feloniously and violently did steal, take, and carry away against the peace and dignity of the Commonwealth and being thereof arraigned, pleaded not guilty.

Prince William Court Order Book #10 1812-1814 (Cont.)

August 27, 1813 Court pages 141-142. (Cont.)

Thereupon several witnesses were sworn and examined and upon consideration thereof and arguments of counsel, the Court is unanimously of opinion that he is guilty of Highway Robbery, wherewith he stands accused. It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Negro Ceasar be hanged by the neck until be dead on the second Friday in October next, and the Court is of Opinion that the said Negro Ceasar is worth the sum of four hundred and fifty dollars.

The following evidence was given before the Court and Ordered to be transmitted to the Executive.

Edward W. Simpson, being sworn, deposed that on the night of the 18th August, in returning through the County of Prince William, the main road by Miss Sally Chalmers, lately decd, he went to the house of the said Chalmers with one Tasker, where in the prisoner's hearing, he accidentally spoke of having received some money. He left the house in a short time and parted with Tasker at the Bars. On perceiving a light and hearing voices, he returned & discovered Ceasar, the prisoner in the corner of the fence, that he went to the house again & was followed by the prisoner. About half way to the house, the prisoner vanished. He again pursued his journey & about a half mile from the house on the highway, he was attacked by the prisoner who came suddenly out of the Bushes and assaulted him. In the scuffle, the witness was brought to the ground & was robbed of a silver watch and four dollars and some change by the prisoner Ceasar.

While on his back, he stuck his spurs in the prisoner's face to mark him. The witness pursued his journey to Occoquan where he procured a Warrant from the magistrate and went with an Officer & others in pursuit of the prisoner the same night. That they found him in a Cabin at his mistresses with his clothes and face bloody. The witness produced in Court the pantaloons from which the Watch and money were rifled besmeared with blood, his finger was severely bitten in the scuffle.

Henry Tasker confirmed what Simpson related as to going to S. Chalmers. Simpson in presence of the prisoner look'd at his watch & witness heard the money spoken of rattle in Simpson pockett & in the prisoner's hearing.

Raleigh Spinks in passing the road some time after the robbery on the spot where he was told the robbery was committed accidentally found among the Caves, the Cuff of a Coat resembling cloth which he had seen the prisoner wear.

John English deposed that he went with Simpson with the warrant in pursuit of the prisoner, found him in the Cabin at Sally Chalmers apparently asleep, that he shook him very violently and after some time awaked him, never saw a man before so hard to awake, he saw blood on his clothes & scars on his face. Prisoner stated that night that the blood came from the sore backs of a horse he had been riding the day before and in the morning affirmed that he got the scars by going thru' the woods after a load of tan-bark. Witness saw the prisoner's jacket when bringing him down to jail, thinks he saw a cuff off & the Coat was of the color of the cuff produced in Court by Spinks.

Francis Wood went with Simpson & English to the cabin to apprehend the prisoner. He confirmed the Statement of English in substantial particulars except as regards the Cuff of the coat as he took no notice of it.

Zachariah Ward was the committing magistrate granted Simpson a warrant against the prisoner, on his positive affirmation that the prisoner was the man who robbed him.

Simpson's story before him compounded with his Statement in Court the night was a tolerably bright star light. Negro Willoughby, who lived on the same plantation with Ceasar, was measuring meal to the negroes when Simpson left the plantation the last time. Ceasar was absent then & he did not see him again until he was apprehended. Witness thinks that the Cuff is like a Coat of Ceasars. That Ceasar was in the usual habit of going to bars to let out horses every evening.

Mary a negro Woman slept in the Kitchen where prisoner was found. He was absent when she went to bed & know nothing of his being there or of his coming in until waked by Simpson & others at the second time of Simpson's going up to the house. Witness saw him in company with Ceasar whb beg'd Willoughby to keep the dogs from him.

It appears to the Court that Negro Ceasar has not been heretofore charged with any offence in this County. The business of the Court being over, the same is dissolved.

Prince William Court Order Book #10 1812-1814 (Cont.)

September 7, 1813 Court page 150.

Ordered that the Overseers of the Poor below Cedar Run and Occoquan, or any two of them, bind out Thomas Cole, an orphan black boy of Thomas Cole decd, to David Davies, his mother appearing in Court & consenting thereto. Education not required to be given, Thos. Cole will be 14 years of age the 19th day of December next.

December 6, 1813 Court page 182.

It having been represented to the Court that George Cole, a free black man, has refused to obey the precept of a magistrate for being present at an unlawful assembly of Slaves, and Ill behavior, it is therefore ordered that the Sheriff, with the force of the County, forthwith apprehend George Cole and bring him before the Court, if in session, if not, before some justice of the Peace for this County, to be dealt with according to law.

January 3, 1814 Court page 188.

Ordered that it be certified to the Executive of this Commonwealth that the negro man Ceasar, condemned to be executed by sentence of the Court, has in pursuance of his sentence, suffered Death & that he was valued by the Court at \$450.—Also that he is held in trust by Mr. James E. Heath, under the Will of Sarah Chalmers decd. for the benefit of Jane Ewell.

February 7, 1814 Court page 197.

On the motion of John Kincheloe. It is ordered that Negroes Nan & Sarah be exempted from taxes & levies & in future, it appearing to the Court that they are aged and infirm.

On the motion of Mary Shaw. It is ordered that Negroes Bob and Sarah be exempted from tax levies &c. in future. It appearing to the Court that they are aged and infirm.

April 4, 1814 Court page 212.

Among the list of conveyances admitted to record in the office of Prince William County Court:

Arrington Evans to Negro Saul, a Deed of Emancipation dated 19th March 1814 and acknowledged in the Clerk's office by sd. Evans on 19th March 1814.

May 2, 1814 Court page 217.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 67 of Jno. Vashon is truly made.

June 6, 1814 Court page 225.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 68 of Joseph Harris is truly made.

July 4, 1814 Court page 246.

Among the list of Conveyances admitted to record in the Clerk's Office:

Thomas Graham to Uriah Graham deed, dated 21 June 1814 for one Negro Man slave named Adam [and other personal property]

THERE ARE NO PRINCE WILLIAM COURT MINUTE OR ORDER BOOKS FOR THE COUNTY OR SUPERIOR COURT STILL EXTANT BETWEEN August 1814- May 1833.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1833-1836

June 3, 1833 Court page 2.

Among the list of conveyances recorded in the Prince William County Court:

An Indenture dated the 10th day of May 1833, between Benja. S. Fant of the one part and John Stone of the other part, conveying one negro boy (Tom) was acknowledged by the parties aforesaid on 10 May 1833 to their act and deed and admitted to record.

June 4, 1833 Court page 14.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register 266 of Alice Harris is truly made.

Same order as to Sophia Cole Number 267.

Same order as to Jane Cole Number 268.

Same order as to Margaret Cole Number 269.

Same order as to Jesse Arnold No. 270.

Same order as to Jeffrey Sampson No. 271.

June 6, 1833 Court page 24.

For reasons appearing to the Court, it is ordered that the Clerk of the Court, do furnish Frank Ducan, a free negro, with his free papers. And that the Sheriff of this County do summon William Cockrell to appear here on the first day of the next Court to shew cause, if any he can, why he should not return the papers heretofore granted to said Frank Ducan, with a view that the said papers may be destroyed.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 272 of Frank Ducan is truly made.

[Margin Note: J. E. Winn to pay.]

July 1, 1833 Court page 27.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 273 of John Harris is truly made.

Same order as to No. 274 of William Harris.

Same order as to No. 275 of Joseph Harris.

Same order as to No. 276 of Catharine Harris.

Same order as to No. 277 of Catharine Harris (alias Cate Harris).

October 7, 1833 Court page 61.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 278 of Mary A. C. Millford is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 279 of Sylvia Millford is truly made.

December 2, 1833 Court page 79.

Ordered that James H. Reid, James Fewell, Robert Williams, and Robt: Bates, or any two of them, do appraise the value of William, a negro man Slave, now confined in the Jail of this County as a runaway, and report to the Court. And it is further Ordered that the Sheriff of this County do sell the said Negro on the first day of January next and return an Account of the Sale according to Law.

January 6, 1834 Court page 90.

Ordered that it be certified that upon satisfactory evidence adduced to the Court, a Negro by the name of Stepney, called Stepney Gibson, formerly belonging to the Estate of Martha James, decd., is entitled to his freedom under the will of said Martha James decd. and that the Clerk furnish Stepney Gibson with his Free papers according to Law.

March 3, 1834 Court page 103.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 280 of Stepney Gibson is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1833-1836 (Cont.)

June 19-20, 1834 Court page 153.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer called and held at the Courthouse of Prince William County on Thursday the 19th day of June 1834 for the trial of Harry (alias Harry Parker), a slave (the property of James Purcill) charged with Burglary and Larceny.

Present: Charles Ming, Laurence G. Alexander, Benja. Johnson, Wm. H. Tebbs, and Robert Williams, Gentlemen Justices.

The said Harry, alias Harry Parker, was led to the bar in custody of the Jailor of this County and John P. Philips was assigned counsel for the Prisoner. And the attorney for the Commonwealth came into Court and filed the following information against the said slave Harry (alias Harry Parker) (the property of James Purcell) Vizt:

"Virginia, Prince William County, to wit: Be it remembered" &c. upon which information the said slave Harry, alias Harry Parker, was arraigned and upon his arraignment pleaded not guilty; and for his trial put himself upon God and this Court. Whereupon sundry witnesses were sworn and having partly heard the Evidence, by consent of the Attorney for the Commonwealth and the attorney assigned to defend the Prisoner, the Court is adjourned until tomorrow morning 10 o'clock.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer continued and held at the Court house of Prince William on Friday the 20th day of June 1834; for the trial of Harry, alias Harry Parker, a slave, the property of James Purcill, charged with Burglary and Larceny.

Present: Chas. Ming, L. G. Alexander, Ben: Johnson, Wm. H. Tebbs, & Robt: Williams, Gentlemen Justices.

The Prisoner was again led to the bar in custody of the Jailor, and the Court having fully heard the evidence as well for the Commonwealth as the prisoner, upon consideration whereof and arguments of Counsel, the Court are unanimously of opinion that the Prisoner is Not Guilty of the offence with which he stands charged but that he is Guilty of simple Larceny.

Therefore it is considered by the Court that the Slave Harry do receive on his bare back thirty nine lashes, well laid on at the public whipping post, and that the Sheriff do execute the Judgment forthwith and deliver the said Negro to his master.

The Court allows John P. Philips twelve dollars as a fee for defending the said Slave Harry (the property of James Purcell) to be paid by his master.

The business of the Court being over, the Same is dissolved.

August 4, 1834 Court page 162.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 281 of Mary Starke is truly made.

August 4, 1834 Court page 164.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 282 of Henry G. Allan is truly made.

October 7, 1834 Court page 183.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 283 of Henny [Henry?] Washington is truly made.

Same order as to Register No. 284 of Martha Ward.

Same order as to Register No. 285 of Henry Ward.

Same order as to Register No. 286 of Robert Washington

Same order as to Register No. 287 of Malinda Washington

Same order as to Register No. 288 of George A. Ward.

November 3, 1834 Court page 185.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 289 of Susan Seldon is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1833-1836 (Cont.)

February 3, 1835 Court pages 215-216.

The court proceeded to the examination of Richard Berk, a free man of colour, who was committed to the Jail of this County, by warrant under the hand and seal of Thomas Nelson Gent, and therein charged with "feloniously, voluntarily, maliciously & of purpose unlawfully stabbing Ned Meredith, a slave belonging to the Estate of Capt. John Macrae decd. with intention in so doing to kill."

The Court heretofore summoned for his examination, having failed to meet. The said Richard Berk was brought into Court in custody of the Sheriff. Whereupon the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses as well for the commonwealth as the prisoner. Upon consideration whereof & arguments of counsel, it is the opinion of the Court that the said Richard Berk is guilty of the Offence with which he stands charged, and that he ought to be tried for the same at the next term of the Circuit Superior Court of Law & Chancery: to be held for this County and thereupon he is remanded to Jail to take his trial accordingly.

Thomas Nelson and Joseph Drummond came into Court and acknowledged themselves severally indebted to Littleton W. Tazewell Esq. Governor or Chief Magistrate of this Commonwealth in the sum of \$100. each, of their respective lands & tenements, goods and chattels to be levied & to the said Governor & successors, for the use of the Commonwealth rendered.

Yet, upon this condition that if Thomas Nelson & Joseph Drummond shall severally make their personal appearance before the Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law & Chancery for this County, on the 1st day of the next term of the Circuit Superior Court of Law & Chancery to be held for this County, to give Evidence in behalf of the Commonwealth against Richard Berk, and shall not depart thence without leave of the Judge, then this Recognizance to be void.

April 7, 1835 Court page 228.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 290 of Thomas Starkes [Storkes?] is truly made.

June 1, 1835 Court page 239.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 291 of Henry Harris is truly made.

June 2, 1835 Court pages 249-250.

The Court then proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer, for the trial of Richard Berk, a free man or color charged with Felony (This Court heretofore summoned of that purpose, having failed to meet.)

Richard Berk, having been committed to the Jail of this County, by warrant under the hand and seal of Thomas Nelson Gent., and therein charged with unlawful stabbing.

The attorney for the Commonwealth came into Court and filed an Information against the said Richard Berk in the words following:

"Virginia, Prince William County, to wit: Be it remembered" &c.

Whereupon the said Richard Berk was arraigned upon the Information aforesaid, and upon his arraignment, pleaded not guilty, and for his trial put himself upon God and this Court, and thereupon sundry witnesses were sworn and examined, as well for the Commonwealth as the prisoner.

Upon consideration thereof, and arguments of counsel, the Court are unanimously of opinion that Richard Berk is Guilty of the offense wherewith he stands charged in the second count of this Information.

Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the said Richard Berk be imprisoned in the Public Jail and Penitentiary house of this Commonwealth for the term of ten years.

And it is ordered that the Sheriff of this County, do, as soon as possible after the adjournment of this Court, remove and safely convey the said Richard Berk from the Jail of this Court to the Public Jail and Penitentiary house, therein to be kept imprisoned and treated in the manner directed by law.

And the Court certifies, that on the trial of the said Richd. Berk, nothing appeared to the Court either in aggravation or extenuation of the offence of Richard Berk, nor did it appear that before the Commission of the offence, he was of bad or good character, or that he had ever been convicted or tried for any felony or other infamous crime. And thereupon the said Richard Berk is remanded to Jail.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1833-1836 (Cont.)

July 6, 1835 Court page 267.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 293 of James Webster is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 294 of Branum Cole is truly made.

July 6, 1835 Court page 270

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 295 of Lucinda Hynes (formerly Lucinda Harris) is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 296 of Betsey Beckley, is truly made.

August 3, 1835 Court page 277.

Elizabeth Ann Barnes & Elizabeth Sewell have complained to Wm. S. Colquhoun, one of the Justices of the peace for this County, that they are illegally detained in slavery and James Ball, who held Barnes and Sewell in custody and possession, having refused to enter into bond with conditions as the law required.

By reason thereof, they have been committed to the Jail of this County, to be disposed of according to law.

It now appears to the Court that Elizabeth Ann Barnes and Elizabeth Sewell are owned and held in slavery by Champ Terry. Therefore, the court orders that Terry enter into bond and good security in penalty of \$1000.00, conditioned that he shall suffer Barnes and Sewell to appear here on the 1st day of next term for the purpose of petitioning the Court to be allowed to sue therein, in forma pauperis, for the recovery of their freedom and that they stand committed to jail at the charge and expense of Terry in default of his entering into bond and they be allowed to file their petition setting forth the facts of their respective cases.

Champ Terry appeared in open Court and failed to give bond and security herein required. Whereupon it is ordered that Barnes and Sewell file their petition on Wednesday next.

August 4, 1835 Court page 281.

On the motion of Champ Terry, to have Negroes Elizabeth Sewell and Elizabeth Ann Barnes, who are now in the Jail of this County, surrendered to him as his property, the Court ordered the prisoners to be brought into Court & they being asked whether they desired any person to file a petition for them before this court for leave to sue for their freedom, they both declared in free Court that they did not desire any such petition to be filed, on their behalf, and that they were perfectly willing that the Court should deliver them into the hands of the sd. Champ Terry as his property, whereupon the Court doth order that the Jailor of this County surrender the sd. Elizabeth Sewell & Elizabeth Ann Barnes to the said Champ Terry as his property upon his paying their Jail fees and all other costs.

October 5, 1835 Court page 293.

A Deed of Emancipation dated 7 December 1832 from Diana Spiller to Negro Jane & others, was proved in the Clerk's Office aforesaid. On the 9th day of April 1834 by the affirmation of Joseph Janney Jr., a witness thereto & certified. And on the 14th day of September 1835, this said Deed was proved in the Clerk's Office by the affirmation of Samuel M. Janney an other witness thereto, and admitted to record.

November 2, 1835 Court page 304.

On the motion of Seymour Lynn, administrator of Wm. Lynn decd., it is ordered that the balance of the term for which George Cole, an indented apprentice was bound to Wm. Lynn, be transferred to Seymour Lynn.

January 5, 1836 Court page 321.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 297 of Robert Sampson is truly made.

Same order in relation to Register No. 298 of Henry Lomax.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1836-1839

March 8, 1836 page 6.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 299 of George Fisher is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 300 of Humphrey Foster is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 301 of Milford Morton is truly made.

April 5, 1836 Court page 17.

The Court proceeded to the examination of Jess Bates, a free man of colour, who was committed to the Jail of this County by warrant under the hand and seal of Wm. S. Colquhoun Gent., and therein charged with cutting & maiming three horses, the property of Geos. & Cockrell.

The Court heretofore summoned for his examination, having failed to meet. Jess Bates was brought into Court in custody of the Sheriff. And it appearing to the Court, that the proceedings in this case are irregular, the same is quashed.

And it further appearing to the Court that an Indictment ought to be preferred against Bates for a misdemeanor at the next Quarterly Court to be holden for this County. Therefore, it is ordered that Bates enter into a recognizance himself, in the sum of \$25.00 with two sufficient securities in the sum of \$25. each, or one security in the sum of \$50. Conditioned that he appears here on the first day of the next Quarterly Court to be holden for this County to answer the Indictment then and there to be preferred against him, and also conditioned for his Keeping the peace & being of good behavior in the mean time;

It is further ordered that he be permitted to enter into the Recognizance in the Clerk's Office of this Court at any time previous to the next Court, and that he be committed until he complies herewith.

May 2, 1836 Court page 20.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 303 of Daniel Diggs is truly made.

Same order in relation to No. 304 of Nelson Kreemer.

Same order in relation to No. 305 of Jenny Jackson.

Same order in relation to No. 306 of Sinah Foster.

Same order in relation to No. 307 of Mary Alexander.

Same order in relation to No. 308 of Nelly Cox.

Same order in relation to No. 309 of Harriet Alexander.

Same order in relation to No. 310 of Aimey Diggs.

Same order in relation to No. 311 of Rosetta Cox.

June 7, 1836 Court page 26.

The Grand Jury returned into Court with an Indictment against Jesse Bates "a true bill"...

Pages 27-30 are missing.

June 7, 1836 Court page 31.

Commonwealth vs. Bates— On the motion of the Deft., who is now confined in Jail, it is ordered that he be permitted to enter into a recognizance at any time, before August Court next, before two Justices of this County, himself in the sum of \$25. with one security in the sum of \$50., conditioned that he, the sd. Bates makes his personal appearance here on the 1st day of August Court next, then & there to answer the Indictment found against him, on yesterday, by the Grand Jury, and also to receive what shall be then enjoined on him by the Court.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1836-1839 (Cont.)

June 7, 1836 Court page 31 (Cont.)

Ordered that Edmond Harris be exempted in future from the payment of County and parish levies for his negro man Bob.

August 1, 1836 Court page 48.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No 314 of Julia Ann Cole is truly made.

August 1, 1836 Court page 49.

The Court proceeded, as a Court of Oyer and Terminer, for the trial of Gilbert, a Slave (the property of Henry Fairfax) charged with the murder of Claiborne Simms. (The Court heretofore summoned for the examination, having failed to meet.)

Present: Charles Ming, Jesse Ewell, James B. Ewell, Allen Howison and Samuel H. Janney, Gentlemen Justices.

The said slave Gilbert was led to the bar in custody of the Jailor of this County, and John W. Tyler and John P. Phillips Esqrs. were assigned counsel for the Prisoner. And the attorney for the Commonwealth came into Court, and filed the following Information against the Slave Gilbert (the property of Henry Fairfax) vizt: "Virginia, Prince William County, to wit: Be it remembered" &c. upon which Information the said Slave Gilbert was arraigned, and upon his arraignment pleaded not guilty, and for his trial puts himself upon God and this Court.

Whereupon, the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses, and on consideration thereof, are unanimously of opinion that the said Gilbert is Not Guilty of the Offence wherewith he stands charged and thereof is acquitted, discharged & ordered to be returned to his master.

Same order as to Janat, a slave (the property of Henry Fairfax)

Same order as to Addison, a slave (the property of Henry Fairfax).

August 2, 1836 Court page 52.

Commonwealth v. R. Bates Not guilty pleaded & Continued.

October 3, 1836 Court page 61.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 315 of Sarah Robinson is truly made.

Same order in relation to the Register No. 316 of Saml. Millford.

Same order in relation to the Register No. 317 of Mary Harris.

Same order in relation to the Register No. 318 of Sally Harris.

Same order in relation to the Register No. 319 of Moses Harris.

Same order in relation to the Register No. 320 of Joseph Burke.

Same order in relation to the Register No. 321 of Hannah Burke.

November 7, 1836 Court page 68.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 322 of Mary Upton is truly made.

Same order in relation to Register No. 323 of Peter Lewis.

Same order in relation to Register No. 324 of Martha Long.

Same order in relation to Register No. 325 of Abraham Fisher.

Same order in relation to Lewis Copher's Register No. 326.

Same order in relation to Register No. 327 of Betsey Butler.

Same order in relation to Register No. 328 of Lavinia Smith.

Same order in relation to Register No. 329 of Milley Pearson.

Same order in relation to Register No. 330 of James Foster.

December 22, 1836 Court page 85.

At a Court of Oyer and Terminer called and held at the Court house of Prince William County, on Thursday the 22d day of December 1836, for the trial of Abram, a Negro man slave, the property of Mrs. Jane Williams, charged "with feloniously assaulting Mary Jane Hurdle, with a view of ravishing and carnally knowing her, against her will."

Present: Laurence G. Alexander, Redmon Foster, Benjamin Johnson, Robert Williams and Allen Howison, Gentlemen Justices. George W. Macrae Esqr. was assigned Counsel for the prisoner...

The attorney for the Commonwealth, by Lucian Dade Esqr., came into Court and filed the following information against the said Negro slave Abram vizt. " Virginia. Prince William County, to wit: Be it remembered" &c.

Upon the information, the said Abram was arraigned and upon his arraignment pleaded not guilty and for his trial, put himself upon God and this Court.

The Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the Commonwealth. On consideration whereof are unanimously of opinion that the said Abram is Guilty of the offence wherewith he stands charged.

It is therefore considered and ordered by the Court that he be remanded to Jail, the place from whence he came, and there to remain until the day of his execution, and from thence taken to the place of execution, and hanged by the neck until he be dead, on the second Friday in February next, between the hours of 10 o'clock in the morning and 4 o'clock in the afternoon of that day.

And the Court are of opinion that the said Negro Abram is worth \$1000.00.

The following was the evidence taken in the case. "Commonwealth v. Abram, a slave" &c. which is ordered to be made a part of the record.

The business of this Court being over, the same is dissolved.

January 3, 1837 Court page 90.

The Court proceeded to the examination of Henry D. Larkin, who was committed to the Jail of this County by warrant under the hand and seal of John Fitzhugh Gentleman, and therein charged with the murder of Harry, alias Harry Gray, a slave, the property of the Estate of John Linton decd.

The Court hertofore summoned, for his examination, having failed to meet. Henry D. Larkin was brought into Court in custody of the Sheriff. Whereupon the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses, as well for the Commonwealth, as for the prisoner.

Upon consideration whereof, it is the opinion of the Court that Henry D. Larkin is Not Guilty of the Offence with which he stands charged, and Larkin is accordingly acquitted.

February 6, 1837 Court page 93.

A Deed of Emancipation from Diana Spiller to Negro Jane &c was proved by the affirmation of Saml. M. Janney and Joseph Janney Jr, witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 332 of Hampton Gaskins is truly made.

March 6, 1837 Court page 97.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 333 of Rachael Allen is truly made.

April 3, 1837 Court page 110.

It is ordered that Wm. M. Lewis be exempt hereafter from the payment of County & Parish levies for slave Will, for reasons appearing to the Court.

June 5, 1837 Court page 121.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 334 of Charles Jacobs is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 335 of Howison Pinn is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1836-1839 (Cont.)

June 5, 1837 Court page 126.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer for the trial of Sandy a Negro man slave belonging to Miss Hancock's Estate charged with Hog stealing.

The said slave Sandy, having been committed to the Jail of this County by warrant under the hand and seal of Wm. S. Colquhoun Gent., was brought into Court in custody of the Sheriff. Whereupon, the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the Commonwealth. On consideration whereof are unanimously of opinion that the slave Sandy, for the this offence, receive on his bare back thirty nine lashes well laid on at the public whipping post and thereafter be delivered to his master.

The Court further proceeded to the examination of Bob Richards, a free man of Colour, charged with Hog stealing. The said Bob Richards, having been committed to the Jail of this County, by warrant under the hand and seal of Wm. S. Colquhoun Gent., was brought into Court in custody of the Sheriff.

Whereupon the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the Commonwealth. On consideration whereof, are unanimously of opinion that Bob Richards, for this Offence receive on his bare back 39 lashes well laid on, at the public whipping post, and thereafter discharged.

June 6, 1837 Court pages 129-131.

From the County Levy:

Mary D. Love for 7 young Red fox scalps and 6 crow scalps	
(taken by slave Sandy)	\$5.68
Robt. Robinson (Cold.) for 12 Crow scalps	\$.96

October 2, 1837 Court page 168.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 337 of James Robinson is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 338 of Isaiah Lucas is truly made.

November 6, 1837 Court page 174.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 339 of Maria Cole is truly made.

November 7, 1837 Court page 179.

Ordered That it be certified that the Register No. 340 of Kitty Lucas is truly made.

Same order in relation to Register No. 341 of Maria Cole.

Same order in relation to Register No. 342 of Jno. Henry Lucas.

Same order in relation to Register No. 343 of Wm. Tuel.

Same order in relation to Register No. 344 of Jno. Beckley.

January 1, 1838 Court page 195.

Ordered that the Overseers of the Poor of this County, or any two of them, bind out John Jacobs, a free boy of color, to Wm. Hughs (Carpenter) until he arrives at the age of twenty one years.

February 5, 1838 Court pages 199-200

Ordered that the Overseers of the Poor of this County receive slave Dick (the property of Delia Smith) in the poor house.

Thornton & Williams Comrs. to Henry Cole, deed, proved by the oath of Enoch Money, witness thereto & certified.

Mary F. Spence to Thomas Cole, deed, with certificate annexed, was presented to the Court, and ordered to be recorded.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1836-1839 (Cont.)

March 7, 1838 Court page 207.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer & Terminer for the trial of Henry Lomax, a free Negro, charged with felony. Lomax, having been committed to the Jail of this County by Warrant under the hand and Seal of Wm. S. Colquhoun Gent., was brought into Court in custody of the Sheriff.

Whereupon the Deft. confessed his guilt. On consideration whereof the Court are unanimously of opinion that the said Henry Lomax, is Guilty of the offence with which he stands charged and that he receive on his bare back 20 lashes at the public whipping post.

March 7, 1838 Court page 209.

Satisfactory evidence was this day adduced in Court to prove that David Cole, (the son of Milly Cole,) is a free man of Colour. Ordered that the Clerk of this Court give David Cole his free papers.

March 8, 1838 Court page 210.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 345 of David Cole is truly made.

On the motion of George A. Farrow, ordered that he be exempt in the future from the payment of taxes, levies &c. for Negroes Anna, Maria, Lucy and Rachel, it appearing to the Court, that these Negro slaves are aged and infirm.

April 2, 1838 Court page 212.

Ordered that the Overseers of the Poor for this County bind Harrison Reid, a free Negro boy, until he is 21 years of age to John S. Trone, to learn the Blacksmith business; Harrison Reid is now about 14 years old.

May 7, 1838 Court page 217.

The order made at the last Court directing the Overseers of the Poor to bind out Harrison Reid, a free Negro Boy, is hereby rescinded. And the Court orders the Overseers of the Poor for this County to bind the Negro boy, who is now about 14 years old, to Mrs. Ann F. Hamilton, until he is 21 years of age to learn the farming business.

June 5, 1838 Court pages 231-232.

From the County Levy:

To Thos. Nelson for his slave Henry for 10 crow scalps pr. Cent: \$.60
to Stephen French (for his man Moses) for 15 crow scalps pr. cent: \$.90

July 2, 1838 Court page 240.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer to the trial of a Negro Girl Slave Malinda, the property of Jno. P. T. Fitzhugh, charged with Felony. (The call Court heretofore summoned, having failed to meet) and assigned Jno. P. Philips Esqr., as her Counsel. Whereupon the Attorney for the Commonwealth, came into Court & filed an information against her in these words: "Virginia, P. Wm. County, to wit: Be it Remembered" &c.

Upon this information the Slave Malinda, was arraigned & upon her arraignment pleaded not guilty, & for her trial put herself upon God & this Court.

The Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the Commonwealth. On consideration whereof, are unanimously of opinion that the Slave Malinda is Not Guilty of the Offence with which she stands charged & thereof is acquitted & discharged & ordered to be returned to her master.

Jno. P. Philips Esq., who was assigned counsel for the prisoner, is allowed \$15.00 to be paid by Jno. P. T. Fitzhugh, master of the Slave.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1836-1839 (Cont.)

October 1, 1838 Court page 262.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 332 of Joseph Harris is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 347 of Mahala Harris is truly made.

November 5, 1838 Court page 269.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 348 of Nathl. Harris is truly made.

December 4, 1838 Court page 288.

Ordered that it be certified, that the Register No. 349, of Sophia Charlton is truly made.

January 7, 1839 Court page 293.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 352 of Harrison King is truly made.
Same order as to Register No. 350 of Elizabeth Smith. [Marginal Note: Ch[arge]d. to Clifford]

March 4, 1839 Court pages 301-302.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer to the trial of Landon, Negro man Slave, the property of William Bower, charged with felony. (The called court heretofore summoned, having failed to meet.)

William T. French Esqr. was assigned counsel for the prisoner. The Attorney for the Commonwealth, came into Court & filed an information against Landon in these words; to wit: "Virginia, Prince William County, to wit: Be it remembered" &c.

Upon the Information, the Slave Landon was arraigned & upon his arraignment pleaded not guilty, & for his trial, put himself upon God & this Court.

The Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the Commonwealth. On consideration whereof the Court are unanimously of opinion that the Slave Landon is Guilty of the offence with which he stands charged.

It is therefore considered and ordered by the Court that he be remanded to Jail, the place from whence he came, & there remain until the day of his Execution & from thence, taken to the place of Execution & hanged by the neck until he be dead on the 4th Friday in April next, between the hours of 10 o'Clock in the morning & 4 o'Clock in the afternoon of that day. The Court are of Opinion that said Slave Landon is worth \$900.

The following was the evidence taken in this case "Commonwealth vs. Landon" &c. which is ordered to be made a part of the record and the Court recommends the Slave Landon to the mercy of the Executive.

William T. French who was assigned counsel for the prisoner is allowed \$15.00, to be paid by William Bower, master of said slave.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 354 of Branum Cole is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 355, of William Tuel is truly made.

May 6, 1839 Court page 315.

Glasco Gaskins is exempt in future from the payment of taxes, levies &c., it appearing to the Court that he is aged & infirm.

June 3, 1839 Court page 316.

At a Court of Oyer & Terminer called and held at the Court house of Prince William County on 25 May 1839, for the trial of Tom (a slave, the property of Seymour Lynn, who was committed to the Jail of this County by warrant and under the hand and seal of [illegible] charged with "an attempt to ravish Ann Cheshier, feloniously with force and arms."

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1836-1839 (Cont.)

June 3, 1839 Court page 316 (Cont.)

Present: Redmon Foster, Albert Newman, Robert Williams, Allen Howison, and James D. Tennille, Gentleman Justices.

The Attorney for the Commonwealth came into Court to prosecute the slave Tom & Jno. P. Philips & Jno W. Tyler Esqrs., were assigned counsel for the prisoner. The said prisoner was arraigned on the warrant in this case & upon his arraignment pleaded not guilty, and for his trial put himself upon God and this court.

The Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses as well for the Commonwealth as the prisoner, on consideration whereof and arguments of counsel, the court are unanimously of opinion that the Slave Tom is Not Guilty of the offence with which he is charged & thereof is acquitted & discharged, and ordered to be returned to his master.

June 3, 1839 Court pages 320-321.

Elizabeth Dunnington is exempt from the payment of taxes, levies &c., for Negro Woman Maria, in future, it appearing to the Court that the Negro is an Idiot.

Job Davis is exempt from the payment of taxes, levies &c., for Negro Woman Harriet in future, it appearing to the Court that the Negro is aged and infirm.

Allen Howison is exempt from the payment of taxes, levies &c., for negro Woman Dinah, in future, it appearing to the Court that the Negro is aged & infirm.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1839-1843

August 6, 1839 Court page 9.

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 356 of Aaron Fountain is truly made.

Same order as to Nelly Reid No. 357.

Same order as to Richd. Bates No. 358.

Same order as to Lunnon Cash No. 359.

[Marginal note for Lunnon Cash's Register: Smith's Exor. to pay]

August 6, 1839 Court page 10.

It appearing to the Court that Alfred Walker has been entered on the Commissioner's book as a mulatto and it also appearing to the Court that Alfred Walker was born of white parents, citizens of this County, it is ordered that the said entry be erased & that it be entered on the Minutes of this Court that the Said Alfred is, in their opinion, free from the taint or mixture of negro blood.

September 2, 1839 Court page 22.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 360 of Aryanna Cole is truly made.

October 7, 1839 Court page 25.

For reasons appearing to the Court, it is ordered that the Indenture from the Overseers of the Poor to Walter King for Benja. Grayson, a free boy of colour, be cancelled & annulled. And that the Overseers of the Poor for this County, bind our Benja. Grayson according to law at the rate of \$5.00 for each year until he attains the age of 20 years, & \$20.00 for the last year, payable according to Act of Assembly passed April 6, 1839.

November 4, 1839 Court page 31.

For reasons appearing to the court, the order made at the last Court directing the Overseers of the Poor of this County to bind out Benja. Grayson, a free boy of colour, is rescinded and it is ordered that the boy be sent to the County of Stafford.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1839-1843 (Cont.)

December 2, 1839 Court page 47.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 361 of George Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 362 of John Grayson is truly made.

February 3, 1840 Court page 56.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 363 of Price Russell is truly made.

March 3, 1840 Court page 68.

It appearing to the Court that a slave called Simon, now in the jail of this Court, having been apprehended by Edwin Howison as a runaway is the property of Sarah C. James & not of Wm. L. Chichester, and that the Slave is not a runaway. On Motion of Sarah C. James, it is hereby ordered that the Jailor of this County do discharge him from the Jail.

March 4, 1840 Court page 69.

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that John Cole (who was bound by the Overseers of the Poor of this County to Alexander Cole) is twenty one years of age.

It is ordered that the Indenture from the Overseers of the Poor to Alexr Cole be cancelled and that the Clerk of this Court furnish Jno. Cole with his free papers on his complying with the law in such cases made & provided.

April 6, 1840 Court page 71.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 364 of Leanah Flood (who was emancipated by the will of Catharine S. Hancock decd.) is truly made.

May 4, 1840 Court page 77.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 365 of Spencer Roberson is truly made.

May 4, 1840 Court page 79.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 366 of John Cole is truly made.

June 1, 1840 Court page 82.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 367 of Sally Ranger is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 368 of Catharine Harris (alias Cate Harris) is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 369 of Catharine Harris is truly made.

June 1, 1840 Court page 87.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 370 of Emily Davis is truly made.
[Marginal Note: Hancock Exor. to pay. \$1.00 Copy will—]

June 1, 1840 Court page 88-93.

From the County Levy:

To Henry Sanders, slave of T. Nelson, for 14 crow Scalps	\$1.28
To Stephen French's Moses for 16 Crow Scalps	\$1.28

July 6, 1840 Court page 109.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 371 of Arena is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 372 of William Mann is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1839-1843 (Cont.)

November 3, 1840 Court page 131.

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that Christopher C. Clagget has been erroneously charged with taxes in eight Slaves when Clagget did not own or possess any Slave. The Court orders that Clagget be exonerated from the payment of the taxes & County & Parish Levies on these slaves & the Sheriff is hereby directed not to collect from Clagget the taxes assessed on the slaves. The Court certifies that the Attorney for the Commonwealth appeared and defended this motion.

January 4, 1841 Court page 142.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 376 of John Johnson is truly made.
[Marginal Note for this entry: Seymour Lynn to pay]

Pages 157-158 torn and replaced with blank folios.

May 3, 1841 Court page 167.

On the motion of Sarah Maddox, she is released from the payment of taxes on Negroes Baccus & Nenny, it appearing that the Negroes are old and infirm.

June 9, 1841 Court page 191.

On the motion of Wm. Nickins, it is ordered that Dr. P. A. Klipstein, Saml. Claggett & Jno. Ball, or any two of them, after being first sworn, be appointed Comrs. to state, settle & adjust the Admr. Acct. of the said Nickins on the estate of Saml. Lucas decd. [ARE WM. NICKINS & SAMUEL LUCAS FREE NEGROES?]

August 3, 1841 Court page 211.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 382 of Mary Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 383 of Eve Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 378 of Mary Ann Robinson is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 379 of Robert Robinson is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 380 of Edward Robinson is truly made.

October 4, 1841 Court page 228.

On the motion of a Negro man named William Eaton, alias Billy Button (who has been committed to the Jail of this County as a runaway) to be discharged as a free man, the Court after hearing the testimony, is of opinion that it would be premature to discharge the said Negro as a freeman at this time because it appears from the statement of the said Negro that he has been sold by a Mr. Griffin to some person residing near Richmond and that he has runaway from his late Master.

The Court therefore orders that the Negro be advertised as a runaway and that the owner of the negro, if any he has, appear here on the first Monday in November 1841, to shew cause why the said Negro should not be discharged as a freeman and that this order be inserted in the Richmond Enquirer, together with the Jailor's advertisement.

November 1, 1841 Court page 232.

On the motion of Billy Button, alias William Eaton, a free negro now confined in the jail of Prince Wm. County as a runaway, it is ordered that Button, alias Eaton, be discharged from his confinement, upon the payment of all jail & Clerks & printer's fees that have been incurred during his confinement.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1839-1843 (Cont.)

November 1, 1841 Court page 232.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 384 of Lewis Cole is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 385 of Charlotte Lilburn is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 386 of Priscilla Harris is truly made.

November 2, 1841 Court pages 234-235.

Ordered that the Overseer of the Poor of this County bind out to some proper person or person, Robert Bates & Richd. Bates, free colored boys of this County.

Robert about 10 & Richard about 5 years old, requiring, as the Law directs, the Master or Masters of the boys to pay for each at the close of the eleventh year of this age, \$5.00, at the close of their 12th year, \$6.00; at the close of their 13th year, \$7.00; at the close of their 14th year, \$8.00; at the close of their 15th year, \$9.00; at the close of their 16th year, \$10.00; of their 17th years, \$12.00; at the close of the 17th year, \$12.00; at the close of their 18th year, \$15.00; at the close of their 19th year, \$20.00; at the close of their 20th year, \$25.00; & at the close of their 21st year \$40.00, to be paid to the mother until the last year & for that year to the apprentices.

December 6, 1841 Court page 242.

From the List of Deeds admitted to record:

Thomas T. Carter to John Carter's Exors. Bill of sale conveying Slaves conditionally was received with Certificates annexed and admitted to record on the 23d of November 1841.

December 6, 1841 Court page 245.

On the motion of Polly Grayson, it is ordered that Washington H. Nowell be summoned to appear here on the first day of the next Court to shew cause, if any he can, why the indenture binding Sarah Ann Grayson to him, should not be cancelled. [IS THIS GRAYSON FAMILY A FREE NEGRO FAMILY?]

January 3-4, 1842 Court page 250.

The Commissioners appointed to appraise a runaway slave confined in jail & said to belong to Mr. Dabney, having made [next two words illegible] that said slave is not worth more than five dollars; the Court doth order that the Sheriff of this County do sell the slave at the next Court according to law.

March 7, 1842 Court page 262.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 387 of Betsey Fletcher is truly made.

March 8, 1842 Court page 264.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer to the trial of Charles, a negro man Slave, the property of George T. Adams, charged with felony, who was committed to the jail of County, under a warrant under the hand & seal of Z. A. Nankey & others Gent., in these words, to wit: "Prince Wm. County &c." (the called Court heretofore summoned, having failed to meet) and assigned Daniel Ratcliff Esqr, as his attorney.

Whereupon the Attorney for the Commonwealth came into Court and the prisoner was arraigned & upon his arraignment pleaded not guilty & for his trial put himself upon god and this Court.

And the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the Commonwealth. On consideration whereof, are unanimously of the opinion that Charles is Not Guilty of the offence with which he stands charged & thereof is acquitted and discharged & ordered to be returned to his master.

Daniel Ratcliff to be paid by George T. Adams, master of the slave.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1839-1843 (Cont.)

March 14, 1842 Court page 273.

At a Court called and held at the Court House of Prince William County, on the 14th day of March 1842, for the examination of Sydnor B. Rust who was committed to the jail of this County by warrant under the hand & seal of Redmon Foster Gent., & therein charged with "having on the 1st day of March 1842 carried from the county of Prince William two slaves, to wit: Caroline & her daughter Lucy, to the Corporation of Fredericksburg in the State of Va. without the consent of the owner of the Slaves, or of the Guardian of such owner & with the intention to defraud or deprive the owner of the Slaves."

Present: Jas. B. T. Thornton, Robt. Williams, Jas. D. Tennille, Seymour Lynn, Chas. G. Howison & Wm. F. Purcell, Gent. Justices.

The said Sydnor B. Rust was brought into Court in custody of the Sheriff, whereupon the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the Commonwealth. Upon Consideration whereof & arguments of Counsel, it is the opinion of the Court that Sydnor B. Rust is Not Guilty of the offence with which he stands charged and Sydnor B. Rust is accordingly acquitted and discharged.

The business of the Court being over, the same is dissolved.

June 7, 1842 Court page 293.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 388 of William Cole is truly made.

June 8, 1842 Court page 302.

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the slaves belonging to the estate of Jas. Hoe decd. were all sold in the year 1839 & that said Estate was assessed with two County and parish levies in 1840. It is ordered that the amount of the County Levy be remitted in settlement with the collector.

July 4, 1842 Court page 306.

Ordered that the Sheriff of this County do bind out Henry Allen, Joseph Burke, Moses Harris, Henry Harris, Jesse Harris and Armistead Grayson, free Negroes, for the taxes due by them for the years 1839 & 1840.

July 4, 1842 Court page 307.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 389 of Lucy Gra[y]son is truly made.

August 1, 1842 Court pages 311-312.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer to the trial of Bob Flood, a negro man Slave, the property of the estate of C. S. Hancock decd., charged with felony, who was committed to the jail of this County under a warrant under the hand & seal of Saml. H. Janney—in these words, to wit: "Prince Wm. County &c." (the called Court heretofore summoned, having failed to meet) & assigned Jno. M. Tyler Esqr. his counsel;

Whereupon Jno. M. Conway Jr. who appeared for the Attorney of the Commonwealth came into Court and the prisoner was arraigned & upon his arraignment pleaded not guilty & for his trial put himself upon God and this Court.

And the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the Commonwealth. On consideration whereof are unanimously of the opinion that Bob Flood is Not Guilty of the offence with which he stands charged & thereof is acquitted and discharged and ordered to be returned to his master.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1839-1843 (Cont.)

August 1, 1842 Court pages 311-312 (Cont.)

John M. Tyler, who was assigned Counsel for the prisoner, is allowed \$10.00 to be paid by the Exor. of Catherine S. Hancock decd.

September 5, 1842 Court page 323.

On the motion of Jane Howard, it is ordered to be certified that Thomas B. Hamilton, the grantor of Alexr. Compton in a Deed of Manumission for said Jane Howard & her children, is dead & it is further ordered that the Clerk of this Court do take a description of the person of Jane Howard and endorse the same with a Copy of this order on the deed of Manumission.

[Marginal Note for this entry: J. W. Tyler, trustee for T. B. Hamilton decd. to pay.]

September 5, 1842 Court page 325.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 391 of Nelly Reid is truly made.

October 3, 1842 Court page 331.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 392 of Lucinda Harris is truly made.

November 9, 1842 Court page 344.

Anna Ward is exempt from the payment of taxes & levies in future, on Negroes Phill & Hanna, it appearing to the Court that the Negroes are old and infirm.

December 5, 1842 Court page 349.

The Court being satisfied that Jane Williams, alias Jenny Dennis, a mulatto woman, is free, doth direct that the same be registered by the Clerk and that he deliver to Jane Williams her free papers.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 393 of Jane Dennis, alias Jane Williams, is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 394 of Lucy Ann Barber is truly made.

February 5, 1843 Court page 358.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 395 of Charles Sampson is truly made.

March 5, 1843 Court page 367.

Ordered that the Overseers of the Poor of this County.. bind out Enoch Lucas, son of Betsy Harris, according to Law to Francis M. Lewis Jr. It is further ordered that Francis M. Lewis pay Betsy Harris \$2.00 when Enoch Lucas reaches 11; \$4.00, when he is 12; \$5.00, when he is 13; \$6.00 when he is 14; \$7.00 when he is 15; \$8.00 when he is 16; \$9.00 when he is 17; \$10.00 when he is 18; \$11.00 when he is 19; \$12.00 when he is 20. It is further ordered that Francis M. Lewis Jr. pay Enoch Lucas, \$30.00 when he reaches age 21.

March 6, 1843 Court page 368.

On the motion of Joseph Johnson, he is exempt from the payment of taxes and levies on his slave Richard.

March 7, 1843 Court page 372.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 397 of Sandy Alexander is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 398 of Bob Flood is truly made.

June 6, 1843 Court pages 396-397.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 400 of Sophia Thomas is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 399 of Jane Attwell is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 401 of Susan Ann Matthews is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1843-1846

October 2, 1843 Court page 38.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 402 of Mary Harris is truly made.

[Marginal Note for Mary Harris's Register: Wm. J. Weir to pay]

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 403 of Wm. Harris is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 404 of Fanny Harris is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 405 of Anthony Harris is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 406 of John Harris is truly made.

December 4, 1843 Court page 57.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 407 of Mary Godfrey is truly made.

[Marginal Note for this entry: Paid JWms.]

December 4, 1843 Court page 58.

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 408 of James Fletcher is truly made. (Robt. T. Howison to pay fees.)

March 4, 1844 Court page 69.

John Hooe Sr. is exempt from taxes &c., in future on slaves Joe & Judy, it appearing to the Court that the slaves are aged and infirm.

March 6, 1844 Court page 79.

Mary V. F. Lane is exempted in future from the payment of taxes & levies on old servant woman Rachel, it appearing to the Court that the slave is old and infirm.

April 1, 1844 Court page 83.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 409 of Sampson Alexander is truly made.

[Marginal Note: C.S. Hancock's Exor. to pay.]

April 1, 1844 Court pages 86-87.

Ordered that the Sheriff of this County hire out the following free Negroes for their respective taxes, due for the year 1843: John Arnold, Sandy Alexander, Richard Bates, Jesse Bates, Wm. Bates of Betsey, Gustavus Brooks, Joseph Cole, Nelson Creemer, Danl. Carter, Wm. Cole of John, Henry Cole Jr., Jesse Cole, John Cornwell, Jesse Cole of Henry, Thomas Cole, Blacksmith; Peyton Dennis, Henley Dennis, John Dennis, John Fountain, Aaron Fountain, Frank Grayson, Henry Grayson, Enoch Grayson, Nat Hines, Seaton Harris, Robert Johnson, Thornton Kendall & son, Alfred Murphy, Aaron Patterson, John Parker, Peter Randal, Nelly Reid & son, Jesse Snider, Jesse Sampson Jr., Robert Sampson, Jack Sampson, Jack Smith & son, James Smith, Thomas Sampson, James Saul, Grandison Smith, Wm. Tewell, John Williams, Stephen Webster & Zela Williams.

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the Sheriff has used due diligence to collect taxes from the aforesaid free Negroes & he has not been able to do so.

May 6, 1844 Court page 92.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 411 of Lewis Walters is truly made.

May 6, 1844 Court page 93.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 412 of William Beckley is truly made.

[Marginal Note: Jno. W. Davis to pay fee.]

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1843-1846 (Cont.)

May 6, 1844 Court pages 94-95..

Ordered that the Sheriff of this County hire out the following free Negroes for their respective taxes, due for the year 1843 to wit: Robert Dobson, Moses Harris, Anthony Jackson, Henry Jacobs, John Lambert, Charles Randall, Edward Robinson, Minor Robinson, Madison Robinson, & Thomas Brown, it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the Sheriff has used due diligence to collect the Taxes due by the said free Negroes & has not been able to do so.

June 3, 1844 Court page 99.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 410 of Richard Cole is truly made.
[Margin Note: Settled with J.Wms.]

June 3, 1844 Court page 101.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 413 of Judy Homes is truly made.
[Marginal Note: Wm. J. Weir to pay.]

July 1, 1844 Court page 120.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 414 of Elizabeth Cornwell is truly made.

August 5, 1844 Court page 127.

Ordered that the Overseers of the Poor for this County... bind Nancy Maria Gaskins (daughter of Emily Gaskins, age about 4) to Mary Weeks, according to law.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 415 of Angelina Beckley is truly made.
[Marginal Note: jp. \$1.00 & handed J. Wms.]

December 2, 1844 Court page 159.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 416 of Patty Hanks, alias Patty Pinn, is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 417 of Sally Hanks, alias Sally Gaskins, is truly made.

February 3, 1845 Court page 168.

Alexander to Mack Anderson, Deed of Emancipation, was acknowledged by Wm. F. J. Alexander to be his act & deed & ordered to be recorded.

February 3, 1845 Court page 170.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 418 of Wm. Henry Thomas is truly made.
[Marginal Note: Paid J. Wms.]

February 3, 1845 Court page 171.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 419 of Mack Anderson is truly made.

March 3, 1845 Court page 178.

Ordered that the Overseers of the Poor... bind Nelly Long, age 6 or 7 years, & Lewis Long aged about 3 years, both children of Martha Long, to Henry Selecman according to law.

[See page 24: The November 7, 1836 Court ordered that Martha Long's Register, No. 324, be certified]

Edmund Newman is exempt in future from the payment of Taxes & levies on Negro women Betty & Judy, it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court, that the slaves are aged & infirm.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1843-1846 (Cont.)

April 7, 1845 Court page 184.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 420 of Oliver Smith is truly made.

[Marginal Note: C.S. Hancock Exor. to pay.]

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 421 of Richd. Butler is truly made.

May 5, 1845 Court page 191.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer to the trial of Adaline a Negro girl slave, (the property of Sarah Cockrell), charged with wilfully & feloniously setting fire to the dwelling house of Richd. Stonnell Sr., occupied by Richd. Stonnell Jr. (the called Court heretofore summoned, having failed to meet.) and assigned Daniel Jasper her counsel.

Whereupon Adaline was arraigned and upon her arraignment, pleaded not guilty & for her trial put herself upon God & this Court. The Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses as well for the Commonwealth as the prisoner, on consideration whereof, the Court are unanimously of opinion that Adaline is Guilty of the offence with which she stands charged. It is therefore considered and ordered by the court that Adaline do receive on her bare back fifteen lashes well laid on & thereafter be delivered to her mistress.

June 2, 1845 Court page 196.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 422 of Mary Cole is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 423 of William McKey is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 424 of Jesse Cole is truly made.

June 2, 1845 Court page 200.

On the motion of Jesse E. Weems, he is exempt in future from the payment of taxes, levies &c. for his Negro man Tom, it appearing to the Court that the slave is aged and infirm.

On motion of Chas. G. Howison, he is exempt in future from the payment of taxes & levies &c. for his Negro woman Sarah, it appearing to the Court that the slave is aged & infirm.

June 3, 1845 Court page 208.

The Court being advised that Martha Long a free [free is crossed through] coloured woman, now confined to the Jail of this County as a Lunatic, is restored to sanity. It is ordered that the Jailor do take Martha Long before any three magistrates of this County, for such examination and proceedings in the premises as may to them seem fit.

August 4, 1845 Court pages 228-229.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 425 of Eliza E. Thomas is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 426 of Margaret A. Thomas is truly made.

It appearing to the Court, from satisfactory evidence adduced before them, that Harriet, a Negro woman, belonging to the estate of Philip Warder decd, age about 25 or 26, is in danger of being lost to the estate, by absconding from the State. The Court orders that Thornberry Warder, the Exor. of Philip Warder, do make sale of the slave at public auction.

September 1, 1845 Court page 246.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 427 of James William Cole is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 428 of Louisa Atwell is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 429 of John Henry Attwell is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 430 of William Peters Attwell is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1843-1846 (Cont.)

October 6, 1845 Court page 254.

On motion of Ann Lampkin, she is exempt in future from the payment of taxes, levies &c., for a Negro slave named Lucy, it appearing to the Court that the slave is aged & infirm. And the Order made at August Court last, exempting Wm. B. Sinclair from payment of levies &c. on slave is hereby rescinded.

October 6, 1845 Court page 255.

On the motion of Ellen Long, she is exempt in future from the payment of taxes, levies &c., for a negro slave named Winney, it appearing to the Court that the slave is aged and infirm.

October 6, 1845 Court pages 257.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer to the trial of William, a Negro man slave, the property of Zepheniah Brauner, charged with Burglary.

The deft. was assigned John W. Tyler his counsel. Whereupon the slave William was arraigned & upon his arraignment pleaded not guilty & for his trial put himself upon God and this Court.

The Court proceeded to examine a witness for the Commonwealth. In consideration whereof, are unanimously of opinion that the slave William is Not Guilty of the offence with which he stands charged thereof is acquitted.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer & Terminer to trial of slave William (the property of Zepheniah Brauner) charged with Larceny. Whereupon the slave William was arraigned & upon his arraignment pleaded not guilty & for his trial put himself upon God & this Court. And the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses, on consideration whereof, are unanimously of opinion that the slave William is Guilty of Petit Larceny. It is therefore considered & ordered by the court that the slave William do receive on his bare back 39 lashes well laid on at the public whipping post & thereafter be delivered to his master. (Commonwealth to pay costs)

The Court proceed as a Court of Oyer & Terminer to the trial of Marshall, a Negro man slave, the property of Jno. D. Dogan, charged with Larceny & assigned D. Jasper his counsel. Whereupon the slave Marshall was arraigned & upon his arraignment, pleaded not guilty & for his trial put himself upon God & this Court.

The Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses in consideration whereof, are unanimously of opinion that Marshall is Not Guilty of the offence with which he stands charged & therefore is acquitted & discharged & ordered to be returned to his master. (Commonwealth to pay costs)

November 3, 1845 Court page 260.

From the List of Deeds admitted to record in the Clerk's Office:

John Towles to Sylvia Jackson, Deed of Emancipation, was acknowledged by Towles to be his act & deed & admitted to record on 29 October 1845.

John Towles to Violet Peachy, Deed of Emancipation, was acknowledged by Towles to be his act & deed & admitted to record, on 29 October 1845.

John Towles to Anna Pinckard &c., Deed of Emancipation, was acknowledged by Towles to be his act & deed 7 admitted to record on 29 October 1845.

John Towles to Mary Taylor, Deed of Emancipation, was acknowledged by Towles to be his act & deed & admitted to record on 29 October 1845.

John Towles to Emily Sanders &c., Deed of Emancipation, was acknowledged by Towles to be his act 7 deed & admitted to record on 29 October 1845.

February 2, 1846 Court page 287.

On motion of M. B. Sinclair, he is exempt in future from the payment of taxes & levies on Negro woman Nelly, she being old, infirm & blind.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1843-1846 (Cont.)

April 6, 1846 Court page 299.

From a List of Deeds admitted to record in the Clerk's Office:

Daniel Warner [A FAUQUIER COUNTY FREE NEGRO?] to Daniel Jasper. Deed conveying real estate was received with Certificate annexed, & admitted to record on 20 March 1846.

April 6, 1846 Court page s 302-303.

On Motion of Edward D. Fitzhugh, he is exempt in future from the payment of taxes, Levies &c., on Negro man Ben, it appearing to the court that the Negro Man is old, and infirm.

Burkett Newman is exempt in future from the payment of taxes, levies &c., on slaves Jack & Nathan, it appearing to the Court that Jack is aged & infirm & that Nathan is an Idiot.

April 6, 1846 Court page 303.

The Division of the slaves of Euphan Brent decd. was presented to the Court & ordered to lie over.

On the motion of Wm. Brawner Senior, he is exempt in future from the payment of taxes &c., for Negroes Mill & Ned, it appearing that the slaves are aged & infirm.

April 6, 1846 Court page 304.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 431 of Richard Smith is truly made.

May 4, 1846 Court page 306.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 432 of Silas Foster is truly made.

June 1, 1846 Court page 310.

From a List of Deeds &c. admitted to record in the Clerk's Office:

Lucian Dade to Sarah Phillips, Deed of Emancipation, was acknowledged by Dade & admitted to record on 23 May 1846.

Prince William County Court Order Book 1846-1850

August 4, 1846 Court page 10.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 433 of Ann Williams is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 434 of Jane Cole is truly made.

September 7, 1846 Court page 25.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 435 of William Godfrey is truly made.

January 4, 1847 Court page 52.

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 436 of Richard Starks [Storks?] is truly made.

[Marginal Note: p: JW]

January 5, 1847 Court page 53.

On the motion of Jesse Ewell, he is exempt in future from the payment of taxes, levies &c., on two old slaves named Paul & Fanny, it appearing to the Court that the slaves are aged & infirm.

Prince William County Court Order Book 1846-1850 (Cont.)

February 1, 1847 Court pages 56-57.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer & Terminer to the trial of Solomon Dixon, a Negro man, the property of H. T R[illegible], charged with feloniously stealing, taking & carrying away divers goods of Frances Hanna, to wit: 1 piece of brown Sheeting, 1 pair boots, 1 piece of brown drilling, 1 loaf sugar, 1 pair buckskin Gloves, 1 silk Handkerchief, Wallet sugar, parcel tea & one bolt of cotton with \$16.00 or thereabouts in cash.

The called Court heretofore summoned, having failed to meet, assigned Daniel Jasper his counsel.

Whereupon Solomon Dixon was arraigned and upon his arraignment pleaded Not Guilty and for his trial put himself upon God & this Court. And the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses of the Commonwealth, on consideration whereof, the Court are unanimously of opinion that Solomon is Guilty of the offence with which he stands charged. It is therefore considered & ordered by the Court that Solomon do receive, on his bare back, 15 lashes well laid on by the officer of the Court immediately and thereafter be delivered to his master.

February 1, 1847 Court page 57.

The Court proceed as a Court of Oyer & Terminer, to the trial of Louisa, a Negro woman, the property of Jno. W. Arrington, charged with feloniously stealing, taking & carrying away divers goods of Frances Hanna, to wit: 1 po.[?] of brown sheeting &c. (the called Court heretofore summoned, having failed to meet). Whereupon Louisa was arraigned and upon her arraignment pleaded not guilty, & for her trial put herself upon god and this Court, and the Court having heard the evidence are unanimously of the opinion that Louisa is Not Guilty of the offence with which she stands charged, and thereof is acquitted & discharged & ordered to be returned to her master.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 437 of Washington Lee is truly made.
[Marginal Note: Hancock's Admr. &c. to pay]

March 1, 1847 Court page 62.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 438 of Jesse Snyder is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 439 of Richard Payne is truly made.

May 3, 1847 Court page 79.

The Court proceeded to the Examination of Jesse Bates, who was committed to the Jail of this County by warrant under the hand & seal of Richard W. Wheat Gent. and therein charged with having "violently assaulted John Tansell of Dumfries" &c.

The Court therefore summoned for his examination, having failed to meet. Jesse Bates was brought into Court in custody of the Sheriff, whereupon the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses. Upon Consideration whereof, it is the opinion of the Court that Jesse Bates is [not is crossed through] Guilty of the Offence with which he stands charged and that he ought to be tried for the same at the next Term of the Circuit Superior Court of Law & Chancery to be holden for this County. And thereon he is remanded to Jail to take his trial accordingly.

Washington H. Norvill, Robert Adams & John Thompson of this County, came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be severally indebted to the Commonwealth of Va. in the sum of \$100.00 each, of their respective lands & tenements, goods & Chattels to be levied yet upon this condition that if Washington H. Norvill, Robert Adams & John Thompson, shall severally make their personal appearance before the Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law & Chancery for this County on the first day of next Term of this Court to give evidence on behalf of the Commonwealth vs.. Jesse Bates & shall not depart thence without the leave of the Judge, then this recognizance is to be void.

Prince William County Court Order Book 1846-1850 (Cont.)

May 3, 1847 Court page 81.

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 440 of Rebecca Alexander is truly made.

June 9, 1847 Court pages 100-101.

Commonwealth vs. Bates Jesse Bates, a free Negro, being charged before Allen Howison, a Justice of the Peace of the Commonwealth of Va. for wilfully & maliciously assaulting & beating John Tansell, a white man, with intention in so doing, to kill Tansell. This offence is charged to have been committed on the 20 March 1847, in the aforesaid County, and Bates, having been committed to Jail of the County by the said Justice, to remain there until discharged by due course of law.

The Justice, having issued his warrant to the Sheriff of this County, to summon not less than five Justices of the Peace to hold a Court for the trial of Bates at a time to be appointed by the Sheriff, provided the same be not less than five nor more than ten days from the date of the special warrant.

Bates, being anxious to be tried during the present term of the Court, hereby dispenses with the necessity of a summons of the Magistracy & a trial pursuant to the requisitions of the Statutes in such case made and provided, and consents to be tried by five Justices, this 9 June 1847, being the 3d day of June Quarterly Court for the County of Prince William for the offence above set forth.

Jesse Bates was brought into Court in custody of the Sheriff. Whereupon the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the Commonwealth. Upon consideration whereof & arguments of counsel, it is the opinion of the Court that Jesse Bates is Guilty of the offence with which he stands charged, & that Jesse Bates be imprisoned in the public Jail & Penitentiary house of this Commonwealth for the term of five years.

And it is ordered that the Sheriff of this County do, as soon as possible, after the adjournment of this Court, remove and safely convey Jesse Bates from the jail of this Court to the Public Jail & Penitentiary house, therein to be kept imprisoned & treated in manner as directed by law. And thereupon the said Jesse Bates is remanded to Jail.

July 5, 1847 Court page 106.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 442 of Armistead Sampson is truly made.

July 5, 1847 Court page 111.

Commonwealth vs. Robert Sampson. The Court proceeded to the examination of the Deft. who was committed to the Jail of this County, by warrant under the hand & seal of Zebulon A. Kankey Gent. & therein charged with horse stealing. The Court heretofore summoned for this examination, having failed to meet.

Robert Sampson was brought into Court in custody of the Sheriff, whereupon the Court proceeded to examine a witness; upon consideration whereof, it is the opinion of the Court that Robert Sampson is Not Guilty of the offence with which he stands charged & he is accordingly acquitted.

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 443 of Benjn. Jewell is truly made.

[Marginal Note: pd. J.W.]

October 4, 1847 Court page 139.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 444 of George Cole is truly made.

[Marginal Note: pd. A.N.]

January 3, 1848 Court page 160.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 445 of Hampton Gaskins is truly made.

Prince William County Court Order Book 1846-1850 (Cont.)

February 7, 1848 Court page 168.

From a List of Deeds admitted to record in the Clerk's Office:

Betsey Beckley to Wileman Thomas & Christopher Neale. Deed conveying the interest devised her by the will of Danl. Carr decd. was presented with Certificate annexed & admitted to record, on 20 Jan. 1848. [IS THIS THE FREE NEGRO BETSEY BECKLEY?]

June 6, 1848 Court page 209.

Bates to Thomas & Neale— Deed proved by the oaths of Jno. C. Cooper & certified.

July 3, 1848 Court page 229.

Bates &c to Thomas & Neale— Deed fully proved by the oaths of T. A. Weedon & Jno. S. Stork & ordered to be recorded.

August 7, 1848 Court page 237.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer to the examination of Benjamin Jewell, a free Negro charged with stealing a horse from Walter Keys of Pr. Wm. County, the Court heretofore summoned for that purpose, having failed to meet.

Benj. Jewell was brought into Court in custody of the Sheriff. Whereupon the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses on the part of the Commonwealth. Upon consideration whereof & of arguments of Counsel as well for the Deft. as the Commonwealth, it is the Opinion of the Court that Benjn. Jewell is Guilty of the offence with which he stands charged, and that he be imprisoned in the Public Jail & Penitentiary house of this Commonwealth for the term of one year.

And thereupon he is remanded to Jail. And it is ordered that the Sheriff of this County, do as soon as possible, after the adjournment of this Court, remove and convey Benjn. Jewell from the Jail of this Court to the Public Jail & Penitentiary house, therein to be kept & imprisoned & be treated in the manner directed by law.

February 5, 1849 Court page 269.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 448 of John Robertson is truly made. [Marginal Note for this entry: C. Hancock's Adrs. to pay]

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 449 of Abram Johnson is truly made. [Marginal Note for this entry: H. D. Davies admr. to pay]

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 450 of Charles Williams is truly made. [Marginal Note: A. D. Davies admr. to pay.]

February 5, 1849 Court page 270.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 451 of Lucy Ann Williams is truly made. [Marginal Note: H. D. Davies Admr. to pay.]

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 452 of Nimrod Allen is truly made. [Marginal Note: pd. J.W.]

August 6, 1849 Court page 318.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 457 of Martin Johnson is truly made. [Marginal Note: Ch[ar]g[e]. H. D. Davies Adr.]

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 458 of Sally Johnson is truly made. [Marginal Note: Chg. H. D. Davies Adr.]

Prince William County Court Order Book 1846-1850 (Cont.)

August 6, 1849 Court page 318 (Cont.)

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 459 of John Johnson is truly made.
[Marginal Note: Chg. H. D. Davies Adr.]

[WHERE ARE REGISTERS #S 453-456?]

August 6, 1849 Court page 319.

Ordered that it be certified that No. 460 of Peyton Williams is truly made.

September 3, 1849 Court pages 330-331.

Commonwealth vs. Richd. Scott The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer of the trial of Richard Scott, a Negro man, a slave, the property of the late Capt. Peyton Norvill decd., charged with maliciously, unlawfully, and willingly setting on fire the Jail of Prince William County, in the possession of Geo. W. Clifton, Scott having been committed to prison for trial on said charge and assigned Eppa Hunton his counsel.

Whereupon the attorney for the Commonwealth came into Court and filed an information against him and upon the information, Richard Scott was arraigned. Upon his arraignment he pleaded not guilty and for his trial put himself upon God and this Court. The Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the Commonwealth, on consideration whereof, are unanimously of opinion that **Richard Scott is Not Guilty** of the offence with which he stands charged and thereof is acquitted & discharged and ordered to be returned to his master.

Commonwealth vs. Ann Fields, a slave, the property of John Washington, charged as being accessory to the setting fire to the Jail of Prince Wm. County. The Deft. was set to the bar in the custody of the Sheriff and the Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer & Terminer to the trial of Ann Fields & examined sundry witnesses on the part of the Commonwealth. On consideration whereof the Court are of the opinion that **Ann Fields is Not Guilty** of the charge with which she stands charged & thereof is acquitted & discharged, and ordered to be returned to her master.

November 5, 1849 Court page 339.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 462 of Delia Smith is truly made.
[Marginal Note: pd. A.N.]

November 6, 1849 Court page 344.

On the motion of the Admrs. of Francis M. Lewis decd., it is ordered that the Indentures of the Overseers of the Poor binding a free boy of colour named Lewis Melvin to Francis M. Lewis, be assigned to Francis M. Lewis Jr.

January 7, 1850 Court page 359.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 467 of Emily Ranger is truly made.
[Marginal Note: pd. J.W.]

January 7, 1850 Court page 359.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 468 of Ann M. Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 466 of Mary Johnson is truly made.
[Marginal Note: H. D. Davies adr. to pay]

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 465 of Charlotte Johnson is truly made.
[Marginal Note: H. D. Davies adr. to pay]

Prince William County Court Order Book 1846-1850 (Cont.)

January 7, 1850 page 359. (Cont.)

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 464 of Wellington Johnson is truly made.

[Marginal Note: H. D. Davies adr. to pay]

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 463 of Amanda Johnson is truly made.

[Marginal Note: H. D. Davies adr. to pay]

January 7, 1850 Court page 360.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer & Terminer to the trial of Agness, an Negro woman slave, the property of the late Gerard Mason, charged with willfully, deliberately and with malice aforethought killed and murdered her master Gerard Mason, by striking repeated blows on the head [next three words are illegible]. E. Hunton & Francis Smith Esqrs., appeared as counsels for the commonwealth and the Court assigned Daniel Jasper Esqr, counsel for the accused.

Whereupon Agness was led to the bar in custody of the Sheriff of this county, arraigned & from her arraignment pleaded not Guilty & for her trial put herself upon God and this Court.

And the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the Commonwealth as well as for the prisoner. On consideration whereof the Court is unanimously of the opinion that Agness is Guilty of murder. Therefore its is considered by the Court that she be hanged by the neck until she be dead. And thereupon she is remanded to Jail and the case continued over til tomorrow morning [at] 9 o'clock.

January 8, 1850 Court page 364.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer & Terminer to the trial of Agnes, a slave, pursuant to adjournment. Whereupon Agnes was led to the bar in the custody of the Jailor of this County, Thereupon Agness, alleging that she had discovered herself to be with child, about five weeks [illegible.] and from the inspection of Agness by the Court, and the statement of several physicians who had examined her at their request, the Court being still in doubt as to the correctness of the allegation of the prisoner, it is therefore considered & ordered by the Court, that Agnes be remanded to jail, the place from whence she came, & there to remain till the day of her Execution & from thence taken to the place of execution, on Friday May 10, 1850 between the hours of 10 in the morning & 4 in the afternoon.

The Court are of the opinion that Agnes is worth \$450. The following was the evidence taken in this cause, to wit: "Commonwealth vs. Agness. Testimony of Lewis Weston" &c. which evidence is ordered to be made a part of the record.

Daniel Jasper, who was assigned counsel for Agness, a slave charged with murder is allowed \$15.00 to be paid by the estate of her late master Gerard Mason.

The Court proceeded to the examination of Abram, Bill & Eliza, slaves the property of the late Gerard Mason, who were committed to Jail under the warrant of a Justice of the Peace for this County, for further examination. Said slaves being suspected of being implicated in the murder of Mason. And the Court, being of the opinion that Abram, Bill & Eliza, are Not Guilty of such charges, they are ordered to be discharged from custody and by the Jailor delivered into the possession of Richard Atkinson the admr. of Mason.

February 4, 1850 Court page 368.

On the motion of William Foley, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court, that Gerard a slave, is old and infirm, it is ordered that in future Foley be exempt from paying taxes &c. on this slave.

On the motion of Enoch Foley, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court, that Sarah a slave, is old and infirm, it is ordered that Foley, be exempt in future from the payment of levies &c. on this slave.

Prince William County Court Order Book 1846-1850 (Cont.)

February 4, 1850 Court page 369.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 473 of William Cole is truly made.

[Marginal Note: 1.00 pd: A.M.]

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 469 of Maria Johnson is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 470 of Pricilla Johnson is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 471 of Albert Johnson is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 472 of Annaiga Johnson is truly made.

April 1, 1850 Court page 384.

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 474 of Caroline Milford is truly made.

[Marginal Note: \$1.00 pd. J.W.]

June 3, 1850 Court page 392-393.

Nickins & wife vs. Lucas In Chancery The subpoena in this case having been executed on all the Defts more than two months & the Pltffs, having filed their Bill more than two months, the same is taken for confessed; and thereupon the cause came on to be heard on the bill & arguments of counsel, in consideration whereof the Court doth adjudge, order & decree that John P. Philips, who is hereby appointed a Commr. for that purpose, do make sale of the tract of land in the proceeding mentioned (after having advertised the time & place of sale for 30 days in the Alexandria Gazette) at public auction to the highest bidder on the following terms, one third in cash, the remaining two thirds in equal installments of one and two years, and take from the purchaser bond with good security for payment of the deferred installments; the title to be retained & the land to be subject to resale under the order of the Court as further security for the said deferred installments.

But the said Comr. is not to act under this decree until he shall enter into bond with good security according to law in the penalty of \$1000., conditioned for the faithful discharge of his duties as Comrs. And the Comr. is directed to report his proceedings to the Court.

June 3, 1850 Court page 397.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 476 of Lucinda Thomas is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 477 of Mima Bates is truly made.

August 5, 1850 Court page 420.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 479 of Sophia Cole is truly made.

[Marginal Note: Pd. J.W.]

September 2, 1850 Court page 431.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 480 of Betsy Cole is truly made.

October 7, 1850 Court page 435.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer & Terminer to the trial of Newman Cole, a free negro, who was committed to the Jail of this County by warrant under the hand & seal of Seymour Lynn Gent. and therein charged with felony.

Newman Cole was brought into Court in custody of the Sheriff. Whereupon the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses. Upon consideration whereof & arguments of counsel, the Court are unanimously of the opinion that the prisoner is Guilty of larceny, but not being unanimous in the opinion that the prisoner is guilty of a felony, he is remanded to Jail till the next court.

Prince William County Court Order Book 1846-1850 (Cont.)

November 4, 1850 Court page 441.

Commonwealth vs. Hezekiah Cole. Moses Copin here in Court acknowledged themselves to be indebted to the Commonwealth of Virginia, the said Cole in the sum of \$50., of his goods & chattels, lands & tenements to be levied; yet upon condition that if the said Hezekiah Cole shall personally appear here in Court on tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock to answer a charge of felony, and shall not depart thence without leave of the Court, then this recognizance to be void.

November 5, 1850 Court page 444.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer & Terminer to the trial of Hezekiah Cole, a free Negro charged with feloniously aiding one Newman Cole (a free Negro) in concealing one \$10.00 note on the Bank of Va., two one dollar notes, one on the exchange Latham, the other corporation of [illegible] the property of Lawrence Cole & of the value of \$12.00, knowing the same to be stolen.

Hezekiah Coles was set to the bar in the Custody of the Sheriff, whereupon the Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses, upon consideration whereof, it is the opinion of the court that the prisoner is Guilty of the offence with which he stands charged.

Therefore it is considered by the Court that the prisoner be confined in the Jail of this County for one month and that he receive fifteen stripes upon his bare back at the expiration of the one month which the Sheriff is directed to cause to be inflicted upon him. And thereupon the said Hezekiah Cole is remanded to Jail.

November 7, 1850 Court page 451.

[Illegible] N. Weedon, [illegible] Sheriff, having made return to the Court that Thomas Brown, a free Negro, has failed to pay his taxes and levies for the present year & that he is unable to make the same out of said free negro, it is ordered by the Court that the Deputy Sheriff be directed to hire out the free Negro for a sum not less than 10 cents per day until he shall raise sufficient an amount to pay the taxes & levies, the costs of this order and a commission of 5% on the whole amount for the use of the Deputy Sheriff.

Prince William County Minute/Order Books for 1850-1853 ARE MISSING.

Prince William County Minute Book 1853-1856

June 6, 1853 Court page 3.

Ordered that Georgeanna Matthews (a poor girl of colour supposed to be six years old at Christmas 1852) be bound as an apprentice to James McIntosh by Jno. A. Harrison, one of the Overseer of the Poor in this County, at the following rate, to wit: two years at the hire of \$15.00 each, payable to her mother; and one year at the some of \$30.00, payable to the said Georgeanna Matthews; the said three years being the last years of her apprenticeship. and the Court further orders that bond & Security be given according to law.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No 41 of Ross Thomas is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 43 of Henly Williams is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 44 of Derisa Dean is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 45 of Marshall Dean is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 46 of Spencer Robinson is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 47 of Martha Ann Robinson is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 48 of William Thomas is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 50 of Betsey Hall is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 51 of Nancy Thomas is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 53 of William Thomas is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 54 of Kitty Beckley is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 55 of John Beckley is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 56 of Branham Cole is truly made.

Prince William County Minute Book 1853-1856 (Cont.)

June 6, 1853 Court page 3 (Cont.)

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 57 of Nelly Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 58 of Phoebe Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 59 of Sarah Ann Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 60 of Solomon Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 61 of Frances Thomas is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 62 of Josiah Thomas is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 63 of Alice Fountain is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 64 of Thomas Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 65 of Alfred Burk is truly made.

June 7, 1853 Court page 7.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 66 of Thomas Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 67 of William, alias Jackson Anderson, is truly made.

June 8, 1853 Court page 10.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 68 of Mary Ranger is truly made.

July 4, 1853 Court page 24.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 69 of Richard Thomas is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 70 of Charles Edward Thomas is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 71 of George Henry Charlton is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 72 of John William Thomas is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 73 of Elizabeth Bates is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 74 of Mary Bates is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 75 of Zela Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 76 of Lucinda Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 77 of George Kendall is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 78 of Jane Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 79 of George Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 80 of John Williams, son of Thomas Williams, is truly made.
made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 81 of Delia Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 82 of Mary Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 83 of Charlotte Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 84 of Roberta Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 85 of Jesse Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 86 of John Williams, son of Lucy Williams, is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 87 of Daniel Williams is truly made.

August 1, 1853 Court page 32.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 88 of Abraham Nickens is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 89 of Alexander Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 90 of Malvina Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 91 of Julia Ann Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 92 of Sophia Thomas is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 93 of William Henry Thomas is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 94 of James Charlton is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 95 of Maria Thomas is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1853-1856 (Cont.)

August 1, 1853 Court page 32. (Cont.)

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 96 of Maria Gaskins is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 97 of Betsey Gaskins is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 98 of Oliver Gaskins is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 100 of Oliver Gaskins, son of Lucinda Gaskins, is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 101 of Charles Randall is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 102 of John Lambert is truly made.

August 1, 1853 Court page 33.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 103 of Eva Cole is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 104 of Alcinda Cole is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 105 of Frances Cole is truly made.

August 2, 1853 Court page 34.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 106 of Newman Cole is truly made.

August 3, 1853 Court page 41.

In the case of Aaron Burrell, who has been committed to jail as a runaway slave, the Court being fully satisfied that Aaron Burrell is a free negro, orders that the jailor release the free negro upon the payment [of] his jail fees.

September 5, 1853 Court pages 47-48.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 107 of Van Buren Burke is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 108 of Henry Cole is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 109 of Catharine Lambert is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 110 of Edward Henly, son of Catharine Lambert is truly made.

(or HURLY)

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 111 of Daniel Cole is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 112 of Julia Ann Cole is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 113 of George Cole is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 115 of Selden Williams is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 116 of Elizabeth Williams is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 117 of Lucy Williams is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 118 of Lucutia Bates is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 119 of Louisa Bates is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 120 of Robert Bates is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 121 of Jesse Bates is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 122 of William Bates is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 123 of Henry Hill is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 124 of Martha Ann Harris is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 125 of Mary Elizabeth Harris is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 126 of Eugenia Harris is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 127 of Lucutia Margaret Harris is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 129 of Jane Gaskins (formerly Jane Burke) is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 130 of Edna Ann Burke is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 131 of Josiah Burke is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 132 of Harriet Burke is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 133 of Josias Cole is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 134 of Jane Harris is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1853-1856 (Cont.)

October 3, 1853 Court pages 55-56.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 136 of Nelly Reid is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 137 of Sarah Ann Grayson is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 138 of Mary Grayson is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 139 of Mary Jane Burke is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 140 of Edmonia Burke is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 141 of Hannah Burke is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 142 of Gusty Fletcher is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 144 of Mary Hall is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 145 of Elizabeth Hall is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 146 of Henry Gaskins is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 147 of Charles Gaskins is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 148 of Albert Gaskins is truly made.

October 5, 1853 Court page 72.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 149 of Thomas Grayson is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 150 of Sarah Ellen Grayson is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 151 of Grinage Fletcher is truly made.

February 6, 1854 Court page 81.

The Division of the Slaves of the estate of Alfred Ball decd. was presented to the Court and ordered to be recorded.

March 6, 1854 Court page 88.

List of sale made by George W. Merchant, trustee of Mason Bates, was presented to the Court and ordered to be recorded February 6, 1854.

[IS THERE A WHITE FAMILY NAMED BATES IN PR. WM?]

April 3, 1854 Court page 98.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 152 of Warner Stokes is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 153 of Edward Stokes is truly made.

May 1, 1854 Court pages 103-104..

On the motion of Jno. D. Hooe, he is exempt from the payment of taxes & levies on his Slave Willis because of his infirmity.

On the motion of Sanford Thurman, he is exempted from the payment of taxes & levies on his slave Nat because of his age & infirmity.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 154 of Jno. Thomas Gaskins is truly made.

On the motion of Thomas Davis, a free Negro from the County of Loudoun, permission is granted to him to be registered in this County.

June 5, 1854 Court page 112.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 155 of Calvin N. Pinn is truly made.

August 7, 1854 Court page 135.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 156 of Elizabeth Robinson is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 157 of Anne Robinson is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 158 of David Robinson is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1853-1856 (Cont.)

August 7, 1854 Court page 135 (Cont.)

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 159 of Martha Long is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 160 of Mima Gaskins is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 161 of Henry Gaskins is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 162 of Tasco Burk is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 163 of Catharine Harris is truly made.

September 4, 1854 Court page 145.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 164 of Washington Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 165 of Harrison Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 166 of Howson Pinn is truly made.

September 5, 1854 Court page 150.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 167 of Lewis Harris is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 168 of Olamer [Oliver?] Harris is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 169 of Mary A. Gaskins is truly made.

November 6, 1854 Court page 163.

From a List of all writings admitted to record in Prince William County Court:

Nathaniel Hart & wife to Wm. Carter, Co^l Deed dated 2d September 1854 conveying real estate, was presented to the Court and ordered to be recorded on 2 October 1854.

December 4, 1854 Court page 181.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 174 of Elizabeth Anderson is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 175 of Sally Beckley is truly made.

February 6, 1855 Court page 192.

The Commissioner's Report dividing the slaves belonging to the estate of Theron W. Newman decd. among his heirs & distributees, was presented to the Court and ordered to be recorded.

February 6, 1855 Court page 193.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 177 of James Grayson is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 178 of Albert Cole is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 176 of Ellen Beckley is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 179 of Silas James Beckley is truly made.

March 5, 1855 Court page 198.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 180 of Thomas Davis is truly made.

April 2, 1855 Court page 210.

The report of the Division of the Slaves of the late Jno. A. Tolson was presented to the Court and ordered to be recorded.

On the motion of Bettie Weir, she is exempted from the payments of taxes & levies on her slave George, on account of his sickness & infirmity.

May 8, 1855 Court page 216.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 181 of James Robinson is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1853-1856 (Cont.)

August 6, 1855 Court page 247.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 182 of Catherine Hews is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 183 of Patsy Hews is truly made.

March 3, 1856 Court page 296.

On motion of Basil Brawner, the Court exempts Brawner from the payment of taxes and levies on his slaves Morris and Rose on account of age and infirmity.

On motion of Robert P. Hutchison, the Court exemptst Hutchison from the payment of taxes and levies on his Slave George on account of age & infirmity.

On motion of Robert M. Lewis, the Court exempts Lewis from the payment of taxes and levies on his slave Letty on account of age & infirmity.

April 7, 1856 Court page 306.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 188 of Tasker Harris is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 189 of Albert Harris is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 190 of Henry Harris is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 191 of Julia Ann Harris is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 192 of Mary Elizabeth Harris is truly made.

April 7, 1856 Court page 306.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 193 of Mary Frances Harris is truly made.
Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 194 of Joseph Harris is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1856-1861

June 2, 1856 Court page 2.

A Division of the Slaves of the estate of William Allen Decd. was presented to the Court and ordered to be recorded.

A Division of the Slaves of the estate of John F. Reid decd. was presented to the Court and ordered to be recorded.

June 2, 1856 Court page 6.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 196 of Lawson Alexander is truly made.

July 7, 1856 Court pages 2-24..

Ordered that Register No. 197 of James Foster is truly made.
Ordered that Register No. 198 of Grandison Robinson is truly made.

September 2, 1856 Court page 41.

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 199 of Rachel Carter is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 200 of Sarah Carter is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 201 of Mary Carter is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 202 of Thomas Carter is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 203 of Louisa Carter is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 204 of Addison Carter is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 205 of Cornelius Carter is truly made.

Pages 57-58 are missing.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1856-1861

January 6, 1857 Court page 70.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer & Terminer, to the trial of Nelly, Betsy, James, Elias and Ellen, negro slaves, the property of the late George E. Green, charged with having wilfully, deliberately, and with malice aforethought, killed and murdered the said George E. Green, on the night of 24 December 1856.

Eppa Hunton, Commonwealth's Attorney, appeared as counsel for the Commonwealth and the Court assigned Charles E. Sinclair Esqr. as counsel for the prisoner Nelly; Douglas Tyler Esqr., as counsel for the prisoner Betsy; Nathaniel Tyler Esqr., as counsel for the prisoner James; J. M. Forbes Esqr., as counsel for the prisoner Elias and Jno. P. Philips Esqr., as counsel for the prisoner Ellen.

Whereupon the said Nelly, Betsy, James, Elias & Ellen were led to the bar in custody of the Sheriff of this County, arraigned, and upon their arraignment, pleaded not guilty and for that trial put themselves upon God and this Court and the Court proceeded to examine Geo. B. Tyler, one of the witnesses for the Commonwealth. Whereupon the trial was continued until tomorrow morning 10 o'clock.

January 6, 1857 Court page 72.

The Court, according to adjournment, proceeded to the trial of Nelly Betsy, James, Elias & Ellen, negro slaves, the property of the late George E. Green, charged with having wilfully, deliberately and with malice aforethought, killed and murdered the said George E. Green on the night of December 24, 1856.

The said Nelly, Betsy, James, Elias, and Ellen were again led to the bar in custody of the Sheriff of this County and the Court proceeded to examine sundry other witnesses for the Commonwealth.

On consideration whereof the Court is unanimously of opinion that Nelly, Betsy, James, Elias, and Ellen are guilty of the murder wherewith they stand charged; and it being demanded of them, if anything they had or knew to say, why the Court here to judgment and execution against them or and upon the premises, should not proceed, they having said nothing why the Court should not proceed to judgment & execution.

Therefore, it is considered by the Court that Nelly, Betsy, James, Elias, & Ellen be each hanged until they be dead, and that execution of this judgment be made and done upon Nelly, Betsy, James, Elias and Ellen by the Sheriff of this County, on Friday February 13th next, between 10 in the morning and 4 in the afternoon of that day.

Thereupon Nelly, Betsy, James, Elias and Ellen are remanded to jail, the place from whence they came and there to remain til the day of their execution and from thence taken to the place of execution and hanged until they are dead on the day and between hours aforesaid.

And the Court are of the opinion that Nelly is worth nothing; Betsy is worth \$300.00; James is worth \$800.00; Elias is worth \$600.00 and Ellen is worth \$500.00. The Court also directs that each of the counsels assigned by the Court to defend the prisoners be allowed the sum of \$25.00 to be paid by the administrator of George E. Green Decd.

The following was the evidence taken in this cause, to wit: "Comth. vs. Nelly, James, Betsy, Ellen and Elias- George B. Tyler for the Commonwealth being sworn &c." which evidence is ordered to be made a part of the record.

March 3, 1857 Court page 80.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 206 of Thomas Fisher is truly made.

April 6, 1857 Court page 87.

The Division of the Slaves of the estate of Joseph Johnson decd. was presented to the Court and ordered to be recorded.

May 5, 1857 Court page 93.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 208 of George H. Dade is truly made.

[There does not appear to be a Register No. 207 between page 80-93]

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1856-1861 (Cont.)

June 1, 1857 Court page 98.

Ordered that it be Certified that Register No. 209 of Catharine Williams is truly made.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 210 of Aaron Fountain is truly made.

August 3, 1857 Court page 124.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 211 of Silas Foster is truly made.

August 3, 1857 Court page 127.

From Grand Jury Indictments:

An Indictment against John Underwood, "for unlawfully maintaining by speaking that the owners of slaves in this Commonwealth have not the right of property in said slaves" A true Bill

A presentment against Rachel Carter, a negro aged 48 years, emancipated since 1 May 1806, for remaining in this State more than one year without lawful permission.

A presentment against Thomas Carter, a negro age 22 years, emancipated since 1 May 1806, for remaining in this State more than one year without lawful permission.

And on the motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth, it is ordered that Rachel Carter and Thomas Carter be summoned to appear here on the first day of next November Term to shew cause, if any they can, why information should not be filed in the presentments.

John Underwood, who stands accused of unlawfully maintaining, by speaking, that the owners of slaves in this Commonwealth, have not the right of property in said slaves, appeared in Court in discharge of his recognizance entered into before a Justice of the Peace of this County.

And on the motion of the said John Underwood, this Cause is continued until tomorrow. Whereupon John Underwood and Walter F. Collins and Albert M. Arrington, here in Court acknowledge themselves to be indebted to the Commonwealth of Virginia, that is, John Underwood in the sum of \$500.00 and Walter F. Collins and Albert M. Arrington in the sum of \$250.00 each, of their respective goods and chattels, lands and tenements to be levied, and to the Commonwealth of Virginia, rendered; yet upon this condition, that if John Underwood shall personally appear here on tomorrow to answer the Indictment the day found against him, for the misdemeanor aforesaid, and shall not depart thence without the leave of the Court, then this recognizance is to be void.

August 4, 1857 Court page 128.

Commonwealth: against John Underwood (Indictment) The defendant appeared in discharge of his recognizance and this day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth, as the defendant by his attorney, and the defendant moved the Court to mark Isaiah Fisher to the Indictment as prosecutor, which motion was overruled by the Court.

Bill of exceptions tendered, signed, Sealed &c. The defendant thereupon demurred generally to the Indictment and to each count of the Indictment, which demurrers the Court overrules.

And thereupon the defendant saith that he is not guilty in manner and form as in the Indictment against him is alleged, and of this he puts himself upon the Country and the Attorney for the Commonwealth likewise.

And the trial of this cause is continued until the next Term. Whereupon John Underwood and Samuel Troth and L. F. Lynn, here in Court, severally acknowledge themselves to be indebted to the Commonwealth of Virginia, that is to say, John Underwood in the sum of \$500.00 and Samuel Troth and L. F. Lynn in the sum of \$250.00 each, of their respective lands and tenements, goods and chattels to be levied and rendered to the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1856-1861 (Cont.)

August 4, 1857 Court page 128. (Cont.)

Yet upon this condition, that if John Underwood shall appear here on the first day of next November Court, before the Justices of the Court, to answer the Commonwealth of and concerning the misdemeanor aforesaid, and shall not depart thence, without the leave of the Court, then this recognizance to be void.

September 7, 1857 Court page 136.

From the List of writings admitted to record in the Prince William County Court:

Floyd Tucker to John W. Thomas (col^d)- Deed dated 1 January 1856 conveying real estate, was presented to the Court and ordered to be recorded 3 August 1857.

September 7, 1857 Court page 137.

Ordered that Register No. 212 of Jane Cole is truly made.

September 7, 1857 Court page 139.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer to the trial of George Dade, a free negro, charged with feloniously entering the dwelling house of Richard O. Shirley in the village of Gainesville on 16 August 1857, in the night time, with intent to ravish and carnally know Alwilda Jane Shirley, a white woman.

Eppa Hunton, attorney for the Commonwealth appeared on behalf of the Commonwealth and Aylett Nicol appeared as Counsel for the prisoner.

Whereupon George Dade was led to the bar in custody of the Sheriff of this County, arraigned of the charge, and upon his arraignment pleaded not guilty and for his trial put himself upon God and this Court;

The Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the Commonwealth and after hearing the arguments of counsel, are unanimously of opinion that George Dade is Guilty of the Felony wherewith he stands charged. And thereupon, it being demanded of him if any thing for himself he had or knew to say, why the Court should not now proceed to pronounce judgment against him according to law, and nothing being offered or alleged in delay of judgment, it is considered by the Court, that George Dade be imprisoned in the Public Jail and Penitentiary house of this Commonwealth, for the term of 10 years.

And it is ordered that the Sheriff of this County, do, as soon as possible, after the adjournment of this Court, remove and safely convey George Dade from the jail of this County to the Public Jail and Penitentiary house, therein to be kept imprisoned and treated in the manner directed by law and thereupon George Dade is remanded to jail.

November 4, 1857 Court page 151.

John Underwood, who stands indicted of unlawfully maintaining, by speaking, that the owners of slaves in this Commonwealth, have not the rights of property in said slaves, appeared in discharge of his recognizance, and this day came as well the Attorney for the Commonwealth as did John Underwood by his attorney.

Thereupon came a Jury, to wit: John R. Arrington, George B. Bradfield, Cassius Foley, Lawrence Cole, Leroy W. Lynn, John Hutchison, Jos. J. Cockrell, Edmund Berkeley, Hugh B. Delaney, Robert Deats, John Posey, and Abram Doughty, who being elected, tried and sworn, the truth of and upon the premises to speak, and having heard the evidence, upon their oath do say, that the defendant is Guilty, and do fine him in the sum of \$312.50 and the defendant by his attorney moved the Court to set the verdict aside and grant him a new trial upon the aforesaid Indictment, which motion is continued until tomorrow.

November 4, 1857 Court page 152.

Commonwealth against John Underwood (Indictment) This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth as the deft. by his Attorney, and the motion of the defendant to set aside the verdict of the Jury returned in this case on yesterday, and grant him a new trial on the Indictment, being argued by counsel and maturely considered by the Court, it is ordered that the motion be overruled.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1856-1861 (Cont.)

November 4, 1857 Court page 152. (Cont.)

Thereupon the defendant moved the Court for an arrest of Judgment against him upon the verdict, because the statute under which the defendant is prosecuted is void, as an act passed to abridge the freedom of speech, which is prohibited by the Constitution of the State of Virginia. Whereupon the matters of law arising upon the plea aforesaid, being argued, it seems to the Court, that after the verdict, Judgment ought not to be stayed for the cause assigned. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the Commonwealth recover against John Underwood \$312.50 the fine by the jurors in their verdict assessed, and the costs of this prosecution.

Memo: On the trial of this cause, the defendant by his attorney, excepted to opinions of the Court given upon the trial and tendered his bills of exceptions, which were received, signed and sealed by the court, and ordered to be made part of the record in this Cause.

December 7, 1857 Court page 159.

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 213 of Daniel Edmonds is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 214 of Charles Douglass is truly made.

December 8, 1857 Court page 162.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 215 of Thomas Gaskins is truly made.

December 8, 1857 Court page 163.

Commonwealth vs. Jno. H. Crawford, who is now confined in the Jail of this County on a charge of felony in this that he maintain by speaking that owners of slaves in this Commonwealth have not the right of property of said slaves, and who was committed thereto to be examined of the charge by the warrant of a Justice of the Peace dated [space left blank] day of August 1857.

This day [he] appeared in Court by Counsel, and moved the Court that he be discharged from custody upon the following grounds,

That by law he was entitled to have had his examination before the expiration of the third regular term of this court, after the date of his commitment, unless such examination had been continued on his motion or by reason of the witnesses for the Commonwealth being enticed or kept away or prevented from attending by sickness or some inevitable accident, and the third regular term, having expired with the last November Term of this Court without his having had his examination or their being present in his case any of the causes specified in the Statute authorizing a Continuance thereof beyond the said term, his present imprisonment is illegal and without authority, which motion was resisted by the Commonwealth Attorney on the following Grounds:

That the offence charged in the said mittimus is not a felony and that he is entitled to no examination for said offence, and that there has never been any adjournments or continuance of this cause at any Court since the date of the mittimus for the Commonwealth and that as defendant has never asked for a trial of the cause, he is not entitled to his discharge by reason of the failure of the Court to try this Cause for the third term, which failure being as much the fault of the defendant as the Commonwealth.

Upon argument of counsel, it is the opinion of the Court that Crawford is not entitled to his discharge and the motion is overruled.

February 1, 1858 Court page 177.

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 216 of Artimesia Lambert is truly made.

April 5, 1858 Court page 199.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 217 of William Pinn is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 218 of William Godfrey is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1856-1861 (Cont.)

April 5, 1858 Court page 201.

John Robinson, who has been committed to the Jail of this County, by a Justice of the Peace for the County, upon suspicion of being a runaway slave, this day produced to the Court the Register of his being a free man, certified by the Clerk of the County Court of Alexandria County in due form;

Whereupon, it is ordered that he be discharged from imprisonment and that the Sheriff of this County hire John Robinson out for the payment of his Jail fees to such person as may be willing to pay the same for the shortest term of service.

On the motion of Howson Pinn, who made oath and together with Searles Lewis, his security (who justified as to his sufficiency) entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of \$500.00 conditioned as the law directs, certificate is granted Howson Pinn for obtaining letters of administration on the estate of Edward Storkes decd., in due form.

May 3, 1858 Court page 209.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 219 of James Andrew Ratcliffe is truly made.

June 7, 1858 Court page 215.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 220 of Elizabeth Burke is truly made.

June 8, 1858 Court page 219.

Ordered that it be Certified that the Register No. 221 of William Butler is truly made.

July 5, 1858 Court page 237.

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 222 of Sandy Harris is truly made.

August 3, 1858 Court page 247.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register of William, alias Jackson Anderson, No. 223, is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 224 of Mary Lilburn is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 225 of Catharine Lambert is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 226 of Mary Catharine Fletcher is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 227 of Thomas Henry Fletcher is truly made.

September 6, 1858 Court page 263.

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 228 of Charles Murphey is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that Register No. 229 of Thomas Davis is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 230 of William Gaskins is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 231 of Martha Ann Gaskins is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 233 of David Gaskins is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 234 of Lucy Gaskins is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 235 of Peter Gaskins is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 236 of Charles Gaskins is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 237 of Elizabeth Gaskins is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 238 of Josiah Thomas is truly made.

October 4, 1858 Court page 265.

From the List of all Writings admitted to Record in Prince William County Court:

Susan Gaskins to Benjamin Johnson. Deed of Trust (benefit of Mary Ann Gaskins, dated the 29th of September 1858, conveying real & personal estate was acknowledged by the grantor in the Clerk's office and admitted to record 29 September 1858.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1856-1860 (Cont.)

October 4, 1858 Court page 267.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 239 of David Jackson is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 240 of William Thomas is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 241 of Joseph Thomas is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 242 of Richard Thomas is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 243 of Fanny Cole is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 244 of Annie Gaskins is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 245 of Margaret Gaskins is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 246 of Elizabeth Gaskins is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 247 of Mary Ann Gaskins is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 248 of Eugenia Harris is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 249 of Matilda Harris is truly made.

November 3, 1858 Court page 279.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer to the trial of Thomas H. Fletcher, a free negro, charged with feloniously breaking and entering into the Store house of Thomas A. Smith & George W. Smith, join merchants and partners trading under the firm of Smith & Brother & which is not adjoining to or occupied with any dwelling house, in the County of Prince William, on the night of 7 August 1858, with intent in the said store house then and there the goods and chattels of Smith & Bro., to feloniously steal, take and carry away.

Eppa Hunton, Attorney for the Commonwealth, appeared on behalf of the Commonwealth and William G. Brawner appeared as counsel for the prisoner. Whereupon Thomas H. Fletcher was led to the bar, in custody of the Sheriff of this Count, arraigned,... and upon his arraignment, pleaded not guilty and for his trial put himself upon God and the Court.

The Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the Commonwealth and after hearing the arguments of counsel, are unanimously of opinion that Thomas H. Fletcher is Guilty of the felony wherewith he stands charged.

Therefore it is considered by the Court, that Thomas H. Fletcher be imprisoned in the Public Jail of this County for the term of 30 days and that he receive 50 stripes to be inflicted on his bare back by the Sheriff of this County, that is, 25 stripes to be inflicted today and the remaining 25 stripes to be inflicted at the expiration of the 30 days. Thomas H. Fletcher was thereupon remanded to Jail.

November 3, 1858 Court page 281.

Oliver Gaskins vs. Susan Gaskins (Attachment) This day came the parties by their attorneys and it is ordered that the order entered in this cause, on yesterday, be rescinded, and thereupon the defendant moved the Court to quash the attachment, which motion the Court overrules.

It being proved to the Court that the defendant is indebted to the plaintiff for \$66.60 and that this sum will become due on 1 January 1859. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against the defendant the \$66.50, also his costs by him in this behalf expended.

Whereupon the Court orders the officer who levied the attachment to sell the goods attached for money to be paid on 1 January 1859, the time at which the rent for which the attachment issued, will become due, the purchasers giving bond with good security for such payment and the officers to assign the bonds taken for the same and the costs to Gaines Kinchloe for whose benefit the attachment is prosecuted, and the overplus of such sale, if any besides the charges of attachment and sale, he is to return to Susan Gaskins.

And on motion of the defendant, the Court suspends the Execution of this Judgment for 20 days in order to allow the defendant to apply for a supersedeas or writ of error to this Judgment: provided the defendant enter into a bond with good security for \$133.00, payable to the Commonwealth of Virginia, conditioned according to law, within 10 days from this day. Bills of exceptions signed, sealed, &c.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1856-1861 (Cont.)

December 6, 1858 Court page 291.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 250 of Alice Fountain is truly made.

January 3, 1859 Court pages 300-301.

On the motion of A. N. Thomas, he is released from the payment of County levies on his slave Judy, on account of her age and infirmity.

On the motion of Lynn & Norman, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that they are erroneously charged with the tax on one Slave over the age of 16 for 1858, the same being a white woman, it is ordered that the Sheriff refund to Lynn & Norman the amount of the tax so assessed. The attorney for the Commonwealth appeared and defended the motion.

January 4, 1859 Court page 304.

A. P. Lynn, Deputy Sheriff, returned the following free Negroes, this day, for the non-payment of taxes due by them, to wit: Jesse Arnold, Thomas Askins, Robert Bates, Jesse Bates, Jesse Bates Jr. of Patsy, Albert Cole, Daniel Carter, Thomas Cole, Ada Cole, Jeff Carter, Newman Cole, Silas Foster, James Foster, Henry Grayson & son, Charles Grayson, Henry Hill, George Kendle, Thornton Kendle Jr., James Saul, William Saul, Richard Saul, William Tewell & son, Wm. H. Thomas, Mary Williams & son, and John Williams.

On the motion of Lynn, it is ordered that he make sale of the free Negroes, according to law, for the non-payment of the taxes due as aforesaid.

February 7, 1859 Court page 314.

Ordered that the Overseers of the Poor of this County, bind Jane Williams, a free girl of color, to Samuel Evans, according to law. The girl is now 7 years of age.

February 8, 1859 Court pages 315-316.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer to the trial of Lucy, a Negro slave, the property of the children of Gilbert R. Moxley decd., charged with having feloniously and of her malice, killed and murdered Araminta E. Moxeley, on 30 December 1858;

Eppa Hunton, Commonwealth Attorney appeared on behalf of the Commonwealth and the Court assigned William G. Brawner as counsel for the prisoner. Whereupon the prisoner Lucy was led to the bar in custody of the Sheriff of this County, arraigned and upon her arraignment pleaded not guilty and for her trial put herself upon God and this Court.

The Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses as well for the Commonwealth as the prisoner, and after hearing the arguments of Counsel and on consideration whereof, the Court is unanimously of opinion that the prisoner Lucy is Guilty of the murder wherewith she stands charged.

It being demanded of her, if anything she had or knew to say, why the court [illegible] to judgment and execution against her of and upon the premises, should not proceed; she, having said nothing why the Court should not proceed to judgment and execution. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the prisoner Lucy be hanged until she be dead, and that execution of this judgment be made and done upon her by the Sheriff of this County on Friday the 22nd April 1859, between the hours of 10 in the morning and 4 in the afternoon of that day.

And thereupon the prisoner Lucy is remanded to jail, the place from whence she came, and there to remain until the day of her execution, and from thence taken to the place of execution and hanged until she be dead, on the day and between the hours aforesaid.

And the Court is of opinion that the prisoner Lucy is worth \$175. The Court also directs that the counsel assigned by the Court to defend the prisoner be allowed \$25.00 to be paid by the heirs of Gilbert R. Moxeley decd. The following was the evidence taken in this cause, to wit: "Comth. vs. Lucy- upon Charge of felony- Mrs. Ann D. Hunton, a witness says" &c. which evidence is ordered to be made a part of the record.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1856-1861 (Cont.)

March 7, 1859 Court page 319.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 251 of Howson Pinn Jr. is truly made.

March 10, 1859 Court page 324.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer to the trial of Jim, a Negro slave, the property of William M. Lewis, charged with felony, in this, that he did, on 5 February 1859, assault one John Thompson, and did feloniously and maliciously wound John Thompson with intent to maim, disfigure, disable and kill him.

Eppa Hunton Commonwealth Attorney appeared for the Commonwealth and the Court assigned John P. Philips as counsel for the prisoner.

Whereupon the prisoner Jim was led to the bar in custody of the Sheriff of this County, arraigned and upon his arraignment pleaded not guilty and for his trial, put himself upon God and this Court. The Court, having proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the Commonwealth, adjourned til tomorrow morning 8 1/2 o'clock and thereupon the prisoner is remanded to Jail.

March 10, 1859 Court page 332.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer, according to adjournments, to the trial of Jim, a negro Slave, the property of William M. Lewis, charged with felony.

Whereupon Jim was again led to the bar in custody of the Sheriff of this County. The Court proceeded to examine sundry witnesses for the prisoner, and after hearing the arguments of counsel and on consideration whereof the Court is unanimously of opinion that the prisoner Jim is Guilty of the offence with which he is charged.

And it being demanded of him, if any thing he had or knew to say, why the Court here to judgment and execution against him of and upon the premises, should not proceed, he, having said nothing why the Court should not proceed to judgment and execution.

Therefore it is considered by the Court that the negro man Slave Jim be sold and transported beyond the limits of the US and shall never afterwards return into this State. And the Court is of opinion that the prisoner Jim is worth Eleven hundred dollars. The Court also directs that the Counsel assigned by the Court to defend the prisoner be allowed \$25.00, to be paid by Wm. M. Lewis.

And thereupon the prisoner is remanded to Jail to await the requisition of the Executive of the Commonwealth. The following was evidence taken in this cause, to wit: "Comth: vs. Jim, Slave of Wm. M. Lewis- John Thompson for Comth: says" which evidence is ordered to be made a part of the record.

May 2, 1859 Court page 346.

On the motion of Luther Lynn, he is exempt from the payment of the County & Parish Levies on his slave Charity.

On the motion of Burkett Newman, he is exempt from the payment of County & Parish levies on his slave Nathan.

June 6, 1859 Court page 350.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 254 of Richard Thomas is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 255 of John W. Thomas is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 256 of Sophia Thomas is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 257 of John Allen is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 252 of Maria Thomas is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 253 of Charles Edward Thomas is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1856-1861 (Cont.)

June 6, 1859 Court page 351.

The Court proceeded as a Court of Oyer and Terminer to the trial of Brent, a Negro Slave, belonging to Samuel Catts, committed to the Jail of this County, charged with felony. Brent did, on the 24th of May 1859, in Prince William County, attempt to murder and kill Ann Sopenhia Jeffries of Prince William County.

Eppa Hunton, Commonwealth Attorney, appeared for the Commonwealth and John P. Philips and Wm. G. Brawner were assigned as counsels for the prisoner.

Whereupon Brent was led to the bar in custody of the Jailor of this County, arraigned, and upon his arraignment, pleaded Not Guilty; for his trial he put himself upon God and this Court. And the court proceeded to the examination of sundry witnesses.

On consideration whereof and of argument of counsel, the Court being divided in opinion as the prisoner being Guilty of the offence with which he stands charge, but being unanimous in the opinion that the prisoner is Guilty of an offence, the commission whereof by a white man would be punishable by a misdemeanor.

It is considered by the Court that Brent receive on his bare back 60 stripes, well laid on, which the Sheriff of this County is directed to cause to be inflicted upon him at the following periods, to wit: 30 of the number of stripes on 7 June 1859 and 30 more, the residue thereof, on the 7 July 1859. And thereupon Brent is remanded to Jail.

June 7, 1859 Court page 353.

On the motion of John Y. Cundiff and L. B. Butler, admrs. of Thomas B. Gaines decd., it is ordered that the Clerk furnish Adeline Diggs, who was emancipated by the last will and testament of George Legg decd., with her free papers. James R. Shirley Admr. de bonis non, with the will annexed of George Legg decd., by his attorney, appeared and resisted this motion.

June 8, 1859 Court page 354.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 258 of Adeline Diggs is truly made.

July 4, 1859 Court page 370.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 259 of Mary Godfrey is truly made.

August 1, 1859 Court page 379.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 260 of Mary E. Cole is truly made.

August 2, 1859 Court page 382.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 261 of Ellen Milburn is truly made.

November 8, 1859 Court pages 407-408.

Smith vs. Harris (In Chancery) The Court doth assign Wm. E. Lipscomb Guardian ad litem for the infant defendants, Alexander Harris, Matilda Harris, & Sophia Harris, who thereupon filed their answer and this cause coming on to be heard this day, by consent of parties, on the bill exhibits and the answers, was argued by counsel.

On consideration whereof and by like consent of parties, the Court adjudges, orders and decrees that the Plaintiff Thomas A. Smith do render before one of the Comrs. of this Court an account of his actings and doings as administrator of John Harris deceased; that the Comr. is directed to convene by publication, the creditors of John Harris and report to this Court his actings & doings and the amount of outstanding debts due from the estate of John Harris deceased and by like consent of parties, the Court adjudges, orders & decrees that Eppa Hunton, who is appointed a special Comr. for this purpose, do proceed to sell at public auction the land in the bills mentioned, after having fixed the time & place of sale at his discretion and given twenty five days notice thereof by advertisement published in some newspapers circulating in this Count on the following terms: 1/10 of the purchase money to be paid in cash on the day of sale.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1856-1861 (Cont.)

November 8, 1859 Court pages 407-408. (Cont.)

The residue [is to be] paid in three equal installments at 6, 12, & 18 months, the purchaser to give bond and good personal security, bearing interest from day of sale and the title to be retained as further security for deferred payments; the Special Commr. is directed to report his proceedings to this Court with a view to a further decree. No money is to be received under this decree until Eppa Hunton enters bond with approved security before the Clerk of this Court in the penalty of \$600.00 conditioned to perform his duties under the decree and any future one that may be entered in this cause.

[Alexander Harris, Matilda Harris, and Sophia Harris were the three youngest children of John and Mary Harris. The Harrises were found in the 1850 Prince William County Census, on page 112, in Dw. #218.]

December 5, 1859 Court page 421.

On the motion of Enoch Grayson, the Court directs the Clerk to furnish Enoch Grayson with his free papers. John B. Grayson Gent. Justice entered his protest thereto.

December 5, 1859 Court pages 423-425.

- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 263 of Lewis Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 264 of Newman Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 265 of Thomas Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 266 of Mary Ranger is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 267 of Branham Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 268 of Solomon Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 269 of Nelly Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 270 of Mary Elizabeth Cole, formerly Harris, is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 271 of Hezekiah Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 272 of Sophia Milburn (formerly Cole) is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 273 of Edward Milburn is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 274 of Henry Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 275 of Daniel Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 276 of George Williams is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 277 of Jane Williams is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 278 of Enoch Gracen, son of William & Sally Gracen is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 279 of Margaret Brown Gracen (formerly Gordon) is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 280 of Julia Ann Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 281 of Fanny Mackey is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 282 of Henry Grayson is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 283 of Amelia Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 284 of Angelina Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 285 of Alexander Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 286 of Ann Maria Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 287 of Lewis Henry Milburn is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 288 of Elizabeth Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 289 of Margaret Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 290 of Amanda Cole is truly made.
- Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 291 of Elizabeth Bates is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1856-1861 (Cont.)

December 5, 1859 Court pages 423-425. (Cont.)

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 292 of Louisa Milburn is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 293 of Frank Gaskins is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 294 of George Grayson is truly made.

December 6, 1859 Court page 430.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 295 of Jesse Arnold is truly made.

January 2, 1860 Court pages 433-434.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 296 of Olla Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 298 of Richard Henry Thomas is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 299 of Priscilla Cole (formerly Harris) is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 300 of Charlotte Lilburn is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 301 of Julia Lilburn is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 302 of Wm. Henry Thomas is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 303 of William McGee is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 304 of Jno. Lewis Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 305 of Martha Bates is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 306 of Elizabeth Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 307 of Lucy Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 308 of Betsey Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 309 of Lucretia Bates is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 310 of Daniel Williams is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 311 of Thornton Kendal is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 312 of James Edwin Simpson is truly made.

February 7, 1860 Court page 445.

Be it remembered that on this 7th day of February in the year 1860 Edmund Berkeley of the County of Prince William in the State of Virginia, the owner of the slave hereinafter mentioned, appeared before this Court, being the County Court of Prince William County and a Court of Record in the State of Virginia and on the application of Edmund Berkeley, it was proved to the satisfaction of the Court by Winston L. Carter and John S. Ewell, who were duly sworn and examined as witnesses on behalf of the applicant. They knew well White Bishop, a negro male slave belonging to Edmund Berkeley, that White Bishop was a slave for life and was held to service and labor in the State of Virginia and that he escaped therefrom on or about the 15 October 1859; and that the negro man, White Bishop is the property of and owed service and labor to Edmund Berkeley; that White Bishop is about 28 years of age, about five feet eight or nine inches high, stout made, weighs about 180 or 190 pounds, fine set of teeth, and of medium black colour.

Whereupon the above matters being proved to the satisfaction of this Court, it is ordered that the matters so proved and the description above given be entered upon and made a part of the records of this Court.

March 5, 1860 Court page 449.

On the motion of Wm. L. Pugh, it is ordered that he be exempt from the payment of taxes and levies on his servant Tom.

March 5, 1860 Court page 450.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 314 of John Douglass is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 315 of Mary Frances Grayson is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 316 of Shirley Josiah Grayson is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1856-1861 (Cont.)

March 5, 1860 Court page 450. (Cont.)

On the motion of Emily E. Johnson, it is ordered that she be exempt from the payment of taxes & levies on her servant Anthony.

April 2, 1860 Court page 463.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 317 of Thomas Davis is truly made.

May 7, 1860 Court page 471.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 318 of Zela Williams is truly made.

July 2, 1860 Court page 500.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 319 of Henry Hill is truly made.

September 3, 1860 Court page 527.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 320 of Mary Ann Dean is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 321 of Drisa Dean is truly made.

September 3, 1860 Court page 528.

Ordered that the Sheriff be authorized to hire out for the non payment of their taxes, the following free Negroes: Wm. Anderson, Tasco Burke, Hampton Cole, James Corum, Thomas Davis, Thomas H. Fletcher, Oliver Gaskins, Nelly Gaskins's est., [?] Peter Gaskins, David Gaskins Jr, Oliver Gaskins Jr, Wm. Gaskins, Nat Gaskins, Chas. Gaskins, John Gaskins, Sandy Harrison, Jesse Harris, Spencer Hall, David Jackson, Jerry Lucas, Warner Lucas, Alfred Murphey & son, Charles Murphey, Mason Pinn, Spencer Robinson, Harrison Reid, George Smith, Warner Stokes, Ro. Stokes, Ross Thomas, William Thomas, Ro. Thomas and Josiah Burke.

November 5, 1860 Court page 542.

On motion of Martin Davis, he is exempt from the payment of County & Parish levies on slave Charles because of his age and infirmities and the Sheriff is ordered to refund to Davis the County and Parish levies on the slave for the present year.

November 7, 1860 Court page 545.

Ordered that the following free Negroes be hired out for the non-payment of their taxes: Thomas Askins, Jesse Arnold, Jno. Arnold, Jesse Bates, Betsey Bates, Thomas Cole, Jeff Carter, Danl. Carter, Danl. Cole, Newman Cole, Marshall Dean, James Foster, Silas Foster, Thomas Fountain, Thos. Fisher, Chas. Grayson, Jno. Grayson, Chas. Grayson, Albert Harris, Henry Harris, Tasco Harris, Henry Hill, Thornton Kendall, Thornton Kendall Jr., Geo. Kendall, Wm. MacKey, Thos Nash & son, J. W. Snider, Jesse Snider & son, Wm. Saul, Ro. Saul, Ro. Thomas, Jack Thomas, Chas. Thomas, Wm. H. Thomas, and Jno. Williams.

January 7, 1861 Court pages 563-564.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 321 of James Ward, alias Chinn, is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 322 of Charles Ward, alias Chinn, is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 323 of Joan Fairfax is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 324 of Eliza Fairfax is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 325 of Martha Fairfax is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 326 of John Fairfax is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 327 of Henry Fairfax is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 328 of Susan Fairfax is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 329 of Worden Fairfax is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1856-1861 (Cont.)

January 7, 1861 Court pages 563-564. (Cont.)

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 330 of Emily Fitzhugh is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 331 of Philip Fitzhugh is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 332 of James Gray is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 333 of Winny Gray, alias Powell, is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 334 of George D. Powell is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 335 of Sallie Fitzhugh is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 336 of Susan Fitzhugh is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 337 of Robert Fitzhugh is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 338 of Samuel Fitzhugh is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 339 of Frederick Fitzhugh is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 340 of Maria Ward, alias, Saunders, is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 341 of Lunnon Ward Jr. is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 342 of Marth Saunders is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 343 of Jane Saunders is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 344 of Lucretia Saunders is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 345 of Nancy Saunders is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 346 of Martha McLean is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 347 of Winny McLean is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 348 of Lunnon Ward Jr. is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 349 of Sandy Clark is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 350 of Evelina Mason is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 351 of Richard Mason is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 352 of Charlotte Mason is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 353 of Charles Mason is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 354 of Rachel Clark is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 355 of Mary Clark is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 356 of Thomas Clark is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 357 of Wellington Clark is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 358 of Ellen Clark is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 359 of George Cook is truly made.

January 8, 1861 Court page 568.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 361 of Thomas Clark is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 362 of Laura Powell is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 363 of Philip Fitzhugh is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1861-1869

February 4, 1861 Court page 1.

Ordered that action under the law passed on 3 March 1860 providing for a special police force, be postponed until the next Court, and that the Justices be summoned to appear here on the first day of the next term for that purpose. The Justices be also summoned to appear on the same day to take into consideration action under the law authorizing the County court to arm the Militia of their respective counties.

February 5, 1861 Court page 2.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 364 of Laura Webster is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 365 of Carroll Webster is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 366 of William Nicholas Webster is truly made.
Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 367 of Margaret Credit is truly made.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1861-1869 (Cont.)

February 5, 1861 Court page 2. (Cont.)

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 368 of John Henry Credit is truly made.

Ordered that it be certified that the Register No. 369 of John Williams, son of Lucy, is truly made.

May 6, 1861 Court page 19.

Ordered that the Justices be summoned to appear here at the next Term to take into consideration action under the law passed by the Legislature of this State at its last session, authorizing the county courts to provide for arming the Militia of their respective Counties.

June 3, 1861 Court page 21.

On the motion of Caleb Simpson, he is released from the payment of County & Parish levies on his Slaves Jim and Rachel.

On the motion of Ro. W. Mayhugh, he is released from the payment of County & Parish levies on his slave Emily.

June 30, 1861 Court pages 27-28.

The Justices of this County, having been summoned to this Court to consider the act of the Legislature entitled an act "To authorize the County Courts to arm the militia of their respective counties and to provide means therefor", and a majority of the Justices being now present and consenting thereto, the Court doth accept the provisions of the act.

And for the purpose of arming and equipping the militia of this County, [the Court] appropriates the sum of \$6,000.00. Benoni E. Harrison & Allen Howison, who are hereby appointed agents for that purpose, are authorized and empowered to negotiate a loan or loans for and in the name of the County, to the amount of \$6,000.00, one tenth of the amount thus borrowed, to be paid by the County annually on 1 January in each year and the interest on the whole of the principal, semi-annually, until the same shall have been fully paid off.

And for the purpose of raising a fund with which to make payment of the debt this incurred as the same shall fall due, together with the interest, the Court levies on all the land and all other property liable to County tax and County levy, except slaves, an advolorem tax of \$.03 on the hundred dollars & a tax of \$.10 on each free negro & slave taxed by the State.

The Sheriff of this County is ordered to collect the tax after 1 July and before 15 December in each year, and to hold the same, subject to the order of the Court. The Court authorizes and empowers Benoni E. Harrison, Allen Howison, Wm. J. Weir, Charles H. Hunton, Basil Brawner, Seymour Lynn, John C. Weedon and Richard W. Wheat (who are hereby appointed Commissioners for that purpose) to contract for and purchase such arms and equipments, as in their opinion, they shall deem expedient and proper for arming and equipping the militia of this County. They [shall] draft upon the agents aforesaid for the amount of such purchase money and the Commrs. are required to report any and every such purchase to this Court at the first term thereafter.

The Commrs. are further authorized and empowered to deliver such of the arms and equipments to such of the militia of the County as in their opinion it shall be safe and proper so do so and to take bond for the return of the same, subject to reasonable loss, wear and tear.

And the Court further orders that the agents appointed to negotiate the loan be required to enter into bond with approved Security, payable to the Justices of the County of Prince William, in the Clerk's Office of this Court in the penalty of \$1200.00 so conditioned for the faithful discharge of their duties as agents, before receiving any portion of the loan thus negotiated.

And the Court further orders that should either of the agents fail to enter in bond as aforesaid before the 20 June 1861, then that such only of said agents as shall execute such bonds on or before that day be authorized to act.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1861-1869 (Cont.)

July 1, 1861 Court page 30.

It is ordered by the Court that the Overseers of the Poor of this County distribute the sum of \$1500., which was levied at the last Court, on their discretion to the needy families of the persons of this County who are in Military service, on whomever will furnish supplies to be paid for in December next and the Overseers are required to return a monthly statement of their actings and doings in the premises, including the names of person upon whom orders have been given to the Clerk of the Court.

The Clerk is ordered to furnish a copy of this order to the Sheriff of this County, to be executed on the Overseers of the Poor.

The Justices of this County, having at the last Term of this court, accepted the provisions of the Act of the Legislature entitled and act "To authorize the County Courts to arm the Militia of their respective Counties and to provide means therefor";

The Court having, in pursuance of the authority conferred by the act, appointed Benoni E. Harrison and Allen Howison agents of this County, to negotiate a loan or loans for and in the name of the County to the amount of \$6,000., one tenth of the amount thus negotiated to be paid by the County annually on the 1st day of January in each year and the interest of the principal to be paid semi-annually.

It is ordered that bonds of the County in the sum of \$100.00 each, bearing interest at the rate of 6% per year from the date of their negotiation (such date to be [illegible] on the bonds) to the amount of \$6,000.00 (the amount authorized to be negotiated) payable in accordance with the provisions of the order, signed by the presiding Justice, and countersigned by the Clerk of this Court, and sealed with the Seal of this Court, with coupons for the interest payable semi annually on the first day of January and the first day of July in each year, evidenced by the signatures of the agents, thereto attached, be issued and placed in the hands of the agents for negotiation and delivery, provided that the bonds shall not be disposed of by the agents at less than their par value.

It is further ordered that the agents do give their receipts to the presiding Justice, for the bonds when received by them, which receipts shall be returned and filed in the Clerk's office.

September 2, 1861 Court page 36.

Ordered that the Justices be summoned to appear at the next Court to take into consideration an order entered on the 3d day of June 1861, making an appropriation to arm and equip the Militia of this County.

October 7, 1861 Court page 38.

It appearing to the Court that the agents appointed by the Court to negotiate bonds of the County amounting to \$6000.00 directed to be issued by order of the 3d June 1861 and of 1st July 1861 of this Court, have been unable to negotiate the same or any part thereof.

It is ordered that the bonds, to the amount of \$3000.00 when issued according to the order of 1st July 1861, be distributed by the Presiding Justice equally between the five Captains of Volunteer Companies of this County, to wit: Capt. Wm. W. Thornton, Capt. Hamilton, Capt. Berkeley, Capt. Nowell, and Capt. Nelson, who are hereby authorized respectively to negotiate the same instead of the agents heretofore appointed for that purpose & use the proceeds of the same towards equipping their respective companies.

The Captains are required to give their receipt to the Presiding Justice of this Court for the bonds when received by them.

March 3, 1861 Court page 46.

It appearing to the Court that the agents appointed by the Court to negotiate bonds of the County amounting to \$6000.00 directed to be issued by orders of the 3 June 1861 and of 1st July 1861 of this Court, have been unable to negotiate the same or any part thereof;

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1861-1869 (Cont.)

March 3, 1861 Court page 46. (Cont.)

It is ordered that the remaining portion of the bonds amounting to \$3000. when issued according to the order of July 1, 1861 be distributed by the Presiding Justice equally between the five Captains of Volunteer Companies of the County, to wit: Capts. Thornton, Hamilton, Berkeley, Norville, and Nelson, who are hereby authorized respectively to negotiate the same instead of the agents, and use the proceeds of the same towards equipping their respective companies, and the Captains are required to give their receipts to the Presiding Justice of this Court for the bonds when received by them.

March 6, 1861 Court page 47.

It is ordered that the Sheriff pay to J. B. & R. Hunton \$604.25 with interest from the 24th day of July 1861 for goods purchased of them by the agents of this Court for the Volunteers of this County.

July 31, 1865 Court page 48.

These residents satisfied the Court as to their election and qualified and took oaths for their respective offices:

Richard W. Wheat & John C. Weedon qualified as Justices of Peace and took their seats upon the bench.

Mordecai B. Sinclair was duly elected Clerk of the Court on 1 June 1865.

Francis J. Cannon was duly elected by qualified voters of County as Sheriff on 1 June 1865.

William C. Merchant & John S. Storke were elected Commissioners of Revenue by qualified voters of the County on 1 June 1865.

M.N Lynn was elected Constable for District #1 by qualified voters of the County

Elias E. Conner was elected Constables for District #3 by qualified voters of the County on 1 June 1865.

Aylett Nicol was elected Commonwealth attorney for the County by the qualified voters of the county on 1 June 1865.

August 7, 1865 Court pages 49-50.

The Court proceeded to the election of a Presiding Justice when Allen Howison was nominated. And the court voted *vive voce* and unanimously for Howison.

A majority of the acting Justices of the County being present, and it appearing that the Court House by reason of depredation of the late War, is not in condition to be occupied: The Court orders that the Court from this day be held in the brick house belonging to Ledger Skinner situated in the town of Brentsville; that reasonable compensation will be allowed for the occupation thereof, and that notice hereof, shall be posted at the Courthouse door, and also at the door of the house so appointed where Court is to be held.

Aylett Nicol, who was elected on 1 June 1865 by the qualified voters of this County, Commonwealth's Attorney thereof, qualified by taking the several oaths prescribed by law.

Ordered that the United States Telegraph company of which colonel James McKay is President, and the principal office of which is in the City of New York, is authorized to construct and maintain a line of Telegraph over the old stage road through this County to the Stafford line leading through Occoquan and Dumfries, under the provisions of the Act of Assembly in such cases made and provided.

B.E. Harrison & Michael Roseberry, Justices of the Peace, elected for the County personally appeared in Court, having qualified their commissions by taking the several oaths prescribed by law, took their seats upon the bench.

Wm. C. Merchant, duly elected, qualified as Commissioner of Revenue with appropriate oaths and bond and security as prescribed by law.

Silas Butler qualified as Surveyor, duly elected by qualified voters of this County, with appropriate oaths and bond and security as prescribed by law.

Mortimer Lynn, duly elected, qualified as Constable for District #1, with appropriate oaths, bond and security as prescribed by law.

Prince William County Court Minute Book 1861-1869 (Cont.)

August 7, 1865 Court pages 49-50 (Cont.)

F. J. Cannon, duly elected, qualified as Sheriff with appropriate oaths, bond and security as prescribed by law.

John S. Storke, duly elected, qualified as Commissioner of Revenue for the district below the Run, with appropriate oaths, bond and security as prescribed by law.

On motion of J. J. Cannon Sheriff of this County, William E. Goodwin qualified as deputy sheriff by taking the several oaths prescribed by law, the Court being satisfied that Goodwin is a man of honesty and good demeanor.

E. H. Foley, duly elected, qualified as Constable for District #4 with appropriate oaths, bonds and security as prescribed by law.

On motion of M. B. Sinclair, Clerk of this Court with its assent, John L. Sinclair qualified as deputy clerk of the Court by taking the several oaths prescribed by law.

August 7, 1865 Court pages 50-60.

[The Court then proceeded to set up an election for Constable for District #1 to fill a vacancy and proceeded to appoint commissioners of each precinct. Roads were the next item of business and the Court, over the next several months quickly appointed overseers and surveyors of the roads in the County.]

September 5, 1865 Court page 60.

Ordered that Aylett Nicol be authorized and requested to proceed to Richmond for the purpose of obtaining the Constitution and the Sessions Acts of the Legislature under the restored Government of Virginia and also the Acts of Congress to which the County officers of this County are entitled, and to attend to such other business of the County as may require attention, and that the sum of \$25.00 be allowed to pay his expenses, to be paid by the Sheriff on the first funds that come into his hands belonging to the County.

Ordered that the front room of the house owned by Edward Smith in Brentsville and now occupied as a Clerk's Office for this County Court be taken and held as the Clerk's Office of the County with the assent of Smith or his agent, until the regular Clerk's Office of the Court shall be put in repair and that the sum of \$60.00 per year be allowed as compensation for the same to commence from the 7 August 1865.

October 3, 1865 Court page 68.

Ordered that William A. Bryant and Larrence Cole be appointed Commissioners and authorized to contract with some reliable person to furnish the material and put in repair, and in the same condition that it was before the War, the Courthouse of this County.

And also two rooms to be partitioned off in the front part of the Court house for Clerk's Offices. The repairs and additions to be made within 60 days from this date, and according to specifications to be made and agreed upon by commissioners and contractor, and for a sum not exceeding the sum of \$2300., the Court agreeing to pay for such repairs, and additions such sums as may be agreed upon and to make a levy for the same at the next regular County levy of the Court, and the Contractor agreeing to wait his payment for the collection of the levy, and to make the repairs and additions within the time specified and according to the specifications; the Commissioners to report to the Court the contract made at the first Court succeeding the making of the same.

November 8, 1865 Court page 83.

Ordered that Sydnia Teasdale be allowed \$40.00 for the use of his room as a Court room for the County Court of Prince William from the first day of November 1865 until the last day of March term 1866 of the Court, and that a levy be made at the next levy term of the Court for the payment of the same.

SLAVE & FREE NEGRO
RECORDS FROM THE
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY
COURT MINUTE & ORDER
BOOKS:

1752-1763; 1766-1769; 1804-1806
1812-1814; 1833-1865

[Index]

A Source Book for African-
American Family History
Research
Part 1

By Joan W. Peters
Albemarle Research
Broad Run, VA. 22014

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1	Abram	Negro slave of Mrs. Jane Williams; charged with ravishment & carnal knowledge of Mary Jane Hurdle; Court found GUILTY and sentenced Abram to be hanged.	Dec. 1836	1836-39, p. 85.
2	Abram	Negro slave of Gerard Mason decd.; committed to jail for implication in Mason's murder; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from jail.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 364.
3	Adaline	Negro girl slave of Sarah Cockrell; charged w/ arson; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Adaline to 15 lashes.	May 1845	1846-1850, p. 191.
4	Adam	Negro boy of George Foote; adjudged to be 10 years old.	July 1752	1752-1753, p. 26.
5	ADAMS, Robert*	Recognizance for appearance at Circuit Superior Ct as witness in Commonwealth v. Jesse BATES.	May 1847	O.B. 1846-50, p. 79.
6	Addison	Negro slave of Henry Fairfax; Trial for Murder; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from jail.	Aug. 1836	1836-39, p. 49.
7	Agness	Negro woman slave of Gerard Mason, decd.; charged w/ murder of Mason; Court found GUILTY & sentenced her to be hanged.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 360.
8	Agness	Agness alleged she was with child; Court ordered examination & was in doubt as to correctness of allegation; Court confirmed sentence of hanging.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 364.
9	Air	Negro boy slave of Allan Macrae; adjudged to be 10 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-1753, p. 60.
19	ALEXANDER, Elizabeth	a mulatto child; Churchwarden's Indenture to Humphrey Pope.	Aug. 1754	O. B. 1754-55, p. 131.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
21	ALEXANDER, Harriet	Register No. 309 truly made.	May 1836	1836-39, p. 20.
20	ALEXANDER, John*	His negro slave James's trial for stealing sundry goods of Charles Morgan, Jr; Court found NOT GUILTY.	Nov. 1756	O.B. 1755-57, pp. 253-254.
23	ALEXANDER, Lawson	Register No. 196 truly made.	June 1856	1853-56, p. 6.
22	ALEXANDER, Mary	Register No. 307 truly made.	May 1836	1836-39, p. 20.
24	ALEXANDER, Rebecca	Register No. 440 truly made.	May 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 81.
27	ALEXANDER, Sampson	Register No. 409 truly made; C. S. Hancock's Exor. to pay.	April 1844	1843-46, p. 83.
25	ALEXANDER, Sandy	Register No. 397 truly made.	March 1843	1843-46, p. 372
26	ALEXANDER, Sandy	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
28	ALEXANDER, Wm. F. J*.	Deed of Emancipation to Mack ANDERSON.	Feb. 1845	1843-46, p. 168.
11	ALLAN, Henry	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes due in 1839 & 1840.	July 1842	1839-43, p. 306.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
10	ALLAN, Henry G.	Register No. 282 truly made.	Aug. 1834	1833-36, p. 164.
14	ALLEN, John*	His Negro girl slave Peg adjudged to be 11 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
15	ALLEN, John*	His Negro girl slave Diana adjudged to be 9 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
13	ALLEN, John*	His Negro boy slave Dick adjudged to be 7 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
12	ALLEN, John*	His Negro boy slave Roger adjudged to be 8 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
18	ALLEN, William*	His division of slaves returned to Court.	June 1856	O. B. 1853-56, p. 2.
16	ALLEN, John	Register No. 257 truly made.	June 1859	1856-1861, p. 350.
17	ALLEN, Rachael	Register No. 333 truly made.	March 1837	1836-39, p. 97.
30	ANDERSON, Elizabeth	Register No. 174 truly made.	Dec. 1854	O. B. 1853-56, p. 181
31	ANDERSON, Jackson	alias of Wm; Register No. 67 truly made.	June 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 7.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
32	ANDERSON, Jackson	alias of Wm.; Register No. 223 truly made.	Aug. 1858	1856-61, p. 247.
33	ANDERSON, Mack	Deed of Emancipation from Wm. F. J. ALEXANDER.	Feb. 1845	1843-46, p. 168.
34	ANDERSON, Mack	Register No. 419 truly made.	Feb. 1845	1843-46, p. 171.
35	ANDERSON, William	Servant of Emily E. Jackson; exempt from taxes & levies.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 450.
29	Anna (& others)	Negro slaves of George A. Farrow; exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1838	1836-39, p. 210.
36	Anthony	Servant of Emily E. Jackson; exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1860	1856-61, p. 450.
37	Arena	Register No. 371 truly made.	July 1840	1839-43, p. 106.
38	ARM THE MILITIA	Justices summoned to consider action to arm Militia of Pr. Wm. County.	Feb. 1861	1861-69, p. 1.
39	ARNOLD, Jesse	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
40	ARNOLD, Jesse	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book / page
41	ARNOLD, Jesse	Register No. 270 truly made.	June 1833	1833-36, p. 14.
42	ARNOLD, Jesse	Register No. 295 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, p. 430.
43	ARNOLD, Jesse	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
44	ARNOLD, John	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
46	ASKINS, Thomas	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
45	ASKINS, Thomas	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
49	ATTWELL, John Henry	Register No. 429 truly made.	Sept. 1845	1843-46, p. 246.
50	ATTWELL, William Peters	Register No. 430 truly made.	Sept. 1845	1843-46, p. 246.
47	ATWELL, Jane	Register No. 397 truly made.	June 1843	1839-43, p. 34.
48	ATWELL, Louisa	Register No. 428 truly made.	Sept. 1845	1843-46, p. 246.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
51	Baccus	(& Nenny), slaves of Sarah Maddox; exempt from taxes & levies.	May 1841	1839-43, p. 31.
52	BALL, Alfred*	His Division of Slaves returned to Court.	Feb. 1854	O. B. 1853-56, p. 81.
53	BALL, John*	Court appointed John Ball to settle Admr. Acct of John LUCAS, decd.	June 1841	1839-43, p. 191.
54	BARBER, Lucy Ann	Register No. 394 truly made.	Dec. 1842	1839-43, p. 349.
55	BARBER, Robin	Free Negro INDICTED for Murder; Court found NOT GUILTY; Court felt Robin was prsn of bad fame & remanded him to jail.	May 1807	1804-07, p. 487.
56	BARBER, Robin	Court satisfied Robin was dangerous to society & remanded to jail until he entered recognizance for year's good behavior.	May 1807	1804-07, p. 501.
57	BARBER, Robin	Recognizance for one year's good behavior.	May 1807	1804-07, p. 546.
60	BARNES, Elizabeth Ann	(& Elizabeth Sewell's) Petition to sue for freedom v. Champe Terry.	Aug. 1835	1833-36, p. 277.
61	BARNES, Elizabeth Ann	(& Elizabeth SEWELL'S) Petition withdrawn.	Aug. 1835	1833-36, p. 281.
59	BARR, William*	His Negro boy Cato adjudged to be 10 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, pp. 298-299.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
58	BARR, William*	His Negro girl Tiller adjudged to be 11 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, pp. 298-299.
82	BATES (No Given Name)	Deed to Thomas & Neale.	June 1848	O. B. 1846-50, p. 209.
62	BATES, Betsy	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
63	BATES, Elizabeth	Register No. 73 truly made.	July 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 24.
64	BATES, Elizabeth	Register No. 291 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
65	BATES, Jess	Free Man of color; charged with cutting & maiming 3 horses; Court found proceeding irregular & quashed charge.	April 1836	1836-39, p. 17.
66	BATES, Jess	INDICTMENT for misdemeanor; Court ordered recognizance.	April 1836	1836-39, p. 17.
70	BATES, Jesse	Committed to jail for Assault; Court found GUILTY; to be tried at next session of Circuit Superior Court of Law.	May 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 79.
75	BATES, Jesse	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
73	BATES, Jesse	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
69	BATES, Jesse	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
68	BATES, Jesse	Commonwealth Case against; Court allows recognizance.	June 1836	1836-39, p. 17.
67	BATES, Jesse	Grand Jury INDICTMENT a "True Bill".	June 1836	1836-39, p. 17.
71	BATES, Jesse	Charged with Assault with intent to kill Allen Howison, a white man; Court found him GUILTY & sentenced Bates to 5 years in State Penitentiary.	June 1847	O. B. 1846-50, pp. 100-101.
72	BATES, Jesse	Register No. 121 truly made.	Sept. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 47-48.
74	BATES, Jesse Jr.	(of Patsy); Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
76	BATES, Louisa	Register No. 119 truly made.	Sept. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 47-48.
77	BATES, Lucretia	Register No. 309 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.
78	BATES, Lucutia	Register No. 118 truly made.	Sept. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 47-48.
79	BATES, Martha	Register No. 305 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/Page
80	BATES, Mary	Register No. 74 truly made	July 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 24.
81	BATES, Mimca	Register No. 477 truly made.	June 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 397.
85	BATES, Richard	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	183-46, pp. 47-48.
84	BATES, Richard	(& Robert); free colored boys; Richard is 10 years old; Overseers of Poor Indenture "to some proper person... of this County."	Nov. 1841	1839-43, pp. 234-235.
83	BATES, Richard	Register No. 358 truly made.	Aug. 1839	1839-43, p. 9.
86	BATES, Robert	(& Richard); free colored boys; Robert is 5 years old; Overseers of Poor Indenture "to some proper person... of this County."	Nov. 1841	1839-43, pp. 234-235.
87	BATES, Robert	Register No. 121 truly made.	Sept. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 47-48.
88	BATES, Robert	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
89	BATES, William	(of Betsy); Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
90	BATES, William	Register No. 122 truly made.	Sept. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 47-48.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
91	BAYLISS, John*	His Negro boy James adjudged to be 15 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
93	BAYLISS, John*	His Negro girl Sarah adjudged to be 10 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
92	BAYLISS, John*	His Negro boy Will adjudged to be 16 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
94	BAYLISS, William Jr.*	His Negro boy Cato adjudged to be 12 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
95	BECKLEY, Angelina	Register No. 415 truly made.	Aug. 1844	1843-46, p. 127.
96	BECKLEY, Betsy	Register No. 296 truly made.	July 1835	1833-36, p. 270.
97	BECKLEY, Betsy	Deed conveying interest devised her by Will of Daniel Carr conveyed to Wm. Thomas & Christopher Neale.	Feb. 1848	O. B. 1846-50, p. 168.
98	BECKLEY, Ellen	Register no. 176 truly made.	Feb. 1855	O. B. 1853-56, p. 193.
99	BECKLEY, John	Register No. 55 truly made.	June 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 3.
100	BECKLEY, John	Register No. 344 truly made.	Nov. 1837	1836-39, p. 179.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
101	BECKLEY, Kitty	Register No. 54 truly made.	June 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 3.
102	BECKLEY, Salley	Register No. 175 truly made.	Dec. 1854	O. B. 1853-56, p. 181.
103	BECKLEY, Silas James	Register No. 179 truly made.	Feb. 1855	O. B. 1853-56, p. 193.
104	BECKLEY, William	Register No. 412 truly made; John W. Davis to pay.	May 1844	1843-46, p. 93.
105	Beecher	Negro boy slave of Margaret Helm; adjudged to be 10 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
106	Ben	Negro boy slave of John Bayliss; adjudged to be 16 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
107	Ben	Negro slave of Edward D. Fitzhugh; exempt from taxes & levies.	April 1846	1843-46, pp. 302-303.
137	BERK, Richard	Free man of color; Charged with malicious stabbing of Ned Meredith, slave bel. to Capt. Jno Macrae decd. estate; Court found GUILTY & sent case to next term of Circuit Sup. Ct.; Court remanded Richard Berk to jail.	Feb. 1835	1833-36, pp. 215-216.
138	BERK, Richard	Free man of color; Charged with felony; Court found him GUILTY & sentenced him to 10 years in State Penitentiary.	June 1835	1833-36, pp. 249-252.
108	BETHEL, Valentine*	Swore oath that he received no satisfaction for taking up runaway slave of Armistead Churchill of Middlesex County, Va.	March 1756	O.B. 1755-57, p. 45.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
109	Betsy	(& others); Slave of George E. Green, decd.; Charged with MURDER of George E. Green; Case continued.	Jan. 1857	1856-61, p. 70.
110	Betsy	(& others); Charged with MURDER of master George E. Green; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Betsey to be hanged.	Jan. 1857	1856-61, p. 70.
111	Betty	Overseers of Poor Indenture transferred from Conrad Wirt to George Weaver.	Oct. 1805	O. B. 1804-06, p. 261.
112	Betty	(& Judy); Negro slaves of Edward Newman; exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1845	1843-46, p. 178.
113	Bill	(& others); slaves of Gerard Mason decd.; Committed to jail for implication in his MURDER; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered his discharge from jail.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 364.
114	BISHOP, White	Escaped slave of Edmund Berkeley; Description as follows: ca. 28 years old, 5' 8" tall, 180-190 lbs., of medium black color.	Feb. 1860	1856-61, p. 445.
115	BLACKBURN, Richard*	His negro slaves Sary & Nat to be added to List of Tithables of Bertrand Ewell.	Nov. 1754	O. B. 1754-55, p. 178.
116	BLACKBURN, C* & DADE, Wm.*	Deed of Emancipation to Negro Lewis.	Aug. 1805	1804-06, p. 199.
117	BLACKWELL, Joseph*	INDICTMENT against his Negro slave Charles for poisoning Judy, another of his slaves.	March 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 185.
118	Boaton	Negro boy slave of Cornelius Kincheloe; adjudged to be 12 years old.	July 1752	1752-1753, p. 26.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
119	Boatswain	Negro boy slave of Catesby Cocke, Gent.; adjudged to be 15 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
120	Bob	Negro boy slave of Catesby Cocke, Gent.; adjudged to be 15 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
127	Bob	Negro slave of Edmond Harris; exempt from taxes & levies.	June 1836	1836-39, p. 31.
126	Bob	(& Sarah); Negro slaves of Mary Shaw; exempt from taxes & levies.	Feb. 1814	1822-14, p. 197.
125	Bob	Negro added to Tithable List (with Negroes Tom, Sam, Lett, Winney, & Lucy)	Feb. 1767	1766-69, p. 52.
124	Bob	Negro boy slave of Jamse Calk; adjudged to be 8 years old.	Sept. 1761	1759-62, p. 360.
123	Bob	(& others); Negro slaves of John Champe, Esq.; Trial for Hog Stealing	April 1754	O. B. 1754-55, p. 38.
121	Bob	Negro boy slave of George Foote; adjudged to be 10 years old.	July 1753	1752-53, p. 179.
122	Bob	Runaway Negro slave of Landon Carter, Esq., of Richmond County; taken up by Thomas Matthews	Oct. 1753	1752-53, p. 305.
128	BOHANNON, John*	His Negro slave Tom adjudged to be 10 years old.	July 1752	752-53, p. 26.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
129	BOLLING, Tom	Negro slave of John Tayloe, Esq; Trial for Burglary; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Bolling to be hanged.	Jan. 1763	1762-63, p. 392.
130	BRAUNER, William Sr.*	His Negro slaves Mill & Ned exempt from taxes & levies.	April 1846	1843-46, p. 303.
131	BRAWNER, Basil*	His slaves Morris & Rose exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1856	O. B. 1853-56, p. 296.
135	Brent	Negro slave of Saml. Catts confined to jail for ATTEMPTED MURDER of Ann Sophrenia Jeffries; Court divided over verdict but unanimous as to being GUILTY of misdemeanor; Court sentenced Brent to 60 lashes.	June 1859	1856-61, p. 351.
136	BRENT, Euphan*	Division of Slaves returned to Court.	April 1846	1843-46, p. 303.
132	BROOKS, Gustavus	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
133	BROWN, Thomas	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	May 1844	1843-46, pp. 94-95.
134	BROWN, Thomas	Sheriff to hire out fo delinquent taxes for 1850.	Nov. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 451.
139	BURK, Alfred	Register No. 65 truly made.	June 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 3.
140	BURK, Tasco	Register No. 162 truly made.	Dec. 1854	O. B. 1853-56, p. 135.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
141	BURKE, Edmonia	Register No. 140 truly made.	Oct. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 55-56.
142	BURKE, Edna Ann	Register No. 130 truly made.	Sept. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 47-48.
143	BURKE, Elizabeth	Register No. 220 truly made.	June 1858	1856-61, p. 215.
144	BURKE, Hannah	Register No. 321 truly made.	Oct. 1836	1833-36, p. 61.
145	BURKE, Hannah	Register No. 141 truly made.	Oct. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 55-56.
146	BURKE, Harriet	Register No. 132 truly made.	Sept. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 47-48.
148	BURKE, Joseph	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1839 & 1840.	July 1842	1839-43, p. 306.
147	BURKE, Joseph	Register No. 320 truly made.	Oct. 1836	1836-39, p. 61.
149	BURKE, Josiah	Register No. 131 truly made.	Sept. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 47-48.
150	BURKE, Josiah	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
151	BURKE, Van Buren	Register No. 107 truly made.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, pp. 47-48.
152	BURRELL, Aaron	Confined to jail as runaway; Court satisfied he is FREE NEGRO & orders release upon payment of jail fees.	Aug. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 44.
155	BUSH, Edward*	Resident of Culpeper County; his Negro slave was taken up by George Henry Jr.	March 1756	O.B. 1755-57, p. 46.
153	BUTLER, Richard	Register No. 421 truly made.	April 1845	1843-46, p. 184.
154	BUTLER, William	Register No. 221 truly made.	June 1858	1856-61, p. 219.
156	BUTTON, Billy	alias Wm. EATON; Confined to jail as runaway; Court ordered advertisement placed in Richmond paper for owner.	Oct. 1841	1839-43, p. 228.
157	BUTTON, Billy	alias Wm. EATON; Court found he was FREE NEGRO; Court ordered discharge from jail upon payment of jail fees.	Nov. 1841	1839-43, p. 232.
158	Caesar	Negro slave of Sarah Chalmers decd.; Trial for felonious assault & highway robbery of Edward Simpson; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Caesar to be hanged.	Aug. 1813	Ct. O.B. 1812-14, pp. 141-142.
159	Caesar	Negro slave condemned to be executed has suffered death by hanging.	Jan. 1814	Ct. O.B. 1812-14, p. 188.
160	CALK, James*	His Negro boy slave Bob adjudged to be 8 years ol.d	Sept. 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 360.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
161	CALVERT, George*	His Negro boy slave Will adjudged to be 10 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 303.
162	CALVERT, Jacob*	His Negro girl slave Moll adjudged to be 7 years old.	Nov. 1761	O. B. F1761-63, p. 39.
163	CAMPER, John*	His Negro girl slave Jenny adjudged to be 12 years old.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, pp. 290-291.
164	CANNON, Francis J.*	Elected Sheriff of Prince William County.	July 1865	1861-69, p. 48.
174	CARTER, Jeff	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
169	CARTER, Addison	Register No. 204 truly made.	Sept. 1856.	1856-61, p. 41.
170	CARTER, Cornelius	Register No. 205 truly made.	Sept. 1856	1856-61, p. 41.
172	CARTER, Daniel	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
171	CARTER, Daniel	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
173	CARTER, Daniel	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
175	CARTER, Jeff	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
176	CARTER, Landon*	Resident of Richmond County; his runaway slave Harry was taken up by Robert Hedges.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, p. 305.
177	CARTER, Landon*	Resident of Richmond County; his runaway slave Bob was taken up by Thomas Matthews.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, p. 305.
178	CARTER, Landon*	His Negro man slave Kit was on trial for stealing a mare; Court found Kit not guilty enough to suffer death; Court sentenced Kit to have ear nailed to pillory & cut & to receive 39 lashes.	Nov. 1756	O.B. 1755-57, pp. 253-254.
179	CARTER, Louisa	Register No. 203 truly made.	Sept. 1856	O. B. 1853-56, p. 41.
180	CARTER, Mary	Register No. 201 truly made.	Sept. 1856	O. B. 1853-56, p. 41.
182	CARTER, Rachel	Negro, age 48; Grand Jury PRESENTMENT for remaining in Va. for more than one year without permission.	Aug. 1857	1856-61, p. 127.
181	CARTER, Rachel	Register No. 199 truly made. [See PWC, Va. Clerk's Loose Papers V. 2 REHC 975, 527 Tur p. 186 Rachel Carter is 48 in 1851, emancipated 1 May 1806.]	Sept. 1856	O. B. 1853-56, p. 41.
183	CARTER, Sarah	Register No. 200 truly made.	Sept. 1856	O. B. 1853-56, p. 41.
184	CARTER, Thomas	Negro, age 22; Grand Jury PRESENTMENT for remaining in Va. more than one year without permission. [See PWC, Va. Clerk's Loose Papers V. 2 REHC 975, 527 Tur p. 186 Thomas G 22 in 1851 emancipated 1 May 1806.]	Aug. 1856	1856-61, p. 127.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
185	CASH, Lunnon	Register No. 359 truly made; Smith's Exor. to pay.	Aug. 1839	1839-43, p. 9.
165	Cate	Negro girl slave of Nathaniel Dodd; adjudged to be 12 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 267.
167	Cato	Negro boy adjudged to be 10 years old	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, pp. 268-269.
166	Cato	Negro boy slave of Wm. Bayliss, Jr.; adjudged to be 12 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
168	Caty	Negro confined to jail as runaway; Court orders Caty to be hired out for 3 mo.	Dec. 1804	1804-06, p. 68.
186	CHAMPE, Col. John*	His Negro slaves Coffey & Sam each adjudged to be 14 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, pp. 298-299.
187	CHAMPE, Col. John*	His Negro boy slave Peter adjudged to be 13 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, pp. 298-299.
192	Charity	Negro slave of Luther Lynn exempt from County & Parish levies.	May 1859	1856-61, p. 346.
190	Charles	Negro slave of George T. Adams; Charged with felony; Court found NOT GUILTY; Court ordered release from jail.	March 1842	1839-43, p. 264.
189	Charles	Negro slave of Charles Martin; Trial for Felony; Court found NOT GUILTY; Court ordered release from jail.	June 1754	O. B. 1754-55, p. 1.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
188	Charles	Negro added to John Maddison's Tiothes	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 65.
191	Charles	Negro slave of Martin Davis exempt from taxes & levies.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 542.
195	CHARLTON, George Henry	Register No. 71 truly made.	July 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 24.
193	CHARLTON, James	Register No. 94 truly made.	Aug. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 32.
194	CHARLTON, Sophia	Register No. 349 truly made.	Dec. 1838	1836-39, p. 288.
197	Chloe CHINN, JAMES p. 63 CHINN, CHARLES p. 63	Negro girl slave of Robert matthews adjudged to be 12 years old.	July 1763	O. B. 1761-63, p. 544.
196	CHURCHHILL, Armistead*	Resident of Middlesex County; his runaway slave was taken up by Valentine Bethel.	March 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p. 45.
201	CLAGGETT, Samuel*	Court appoints to settle Admr. Account of Samuel LUCAS, decd.	June 1841	1839-43, p. 191.
211	CLARK, Ellen	Register No. 358 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
212	CLARK, George	Register No. 359 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
213	CLARK, Mary	Register No. 355 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
214	CLARK, Rachel	Register No. 354 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
215	CLARK, Thomas	Register No. 356 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
216	CLARK, Thomas	Register No. 361 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
208	COCKE Catesby*	His Negro boy Boatswain adjudged to be 15 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
207	COCKE, Catesby*	His Negro boy Cyrus adjudged to be 15 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
206	COCKE, Catesby*	His Negro boy Bob adjudged to be 15 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
205	COCKE, Catesby*	His Negro girl Fanny adjudged to be 14 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
204	COCKE, Catesby*	His Negro girl Winny adjudged to be 14 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
203	COCKE, Catesby*	His Negro girl Diana adjudged to be 15 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
202	COCKE, Catesby*	His Negro girl Rachel adjudged to be 15 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
209	COCKE, Catesby*	His Negro boy Davey adjudged to be 16 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
210	Coffey	(& Sam); Negro boys of Col. John Champe each adjudged to be 14 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, pp. 298-299.
217	COLE, Ada	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
218	COLE, Albert	Register No. 178 truly made.	Feb. 1855	O. B. 1853-56, p. 193.
219	COLE, Albert	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
220	COLE, Alcinda	Register No. 104 truly made.	Aug. 1853	1853-61, p. 33.
221	COLE, Alexander	Register No. 285 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
222	COLE, Amanda	Registe No. 290 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
223	COLE, Amella	Register No. 283 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
225	COLE, Angelina	Register No. 284 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
224	COLE, Ann Maria	Register No. 286 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
226	COLE, Aryanna	Register No. 360 truly made.	Sept. 1839	1839-43, p. 22.
227	COLE, Betsy	Register No. 480 truly made.	Sept. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 431.
228	COLE, Branham	Register No. 56 truly made.	June 1853	1853-65, p. 3.
229	COLE, Branham	Register No. 267 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
230	COLE, Branum	Overseers of Poor Indenture transferred from Wm. Lynn, decd. to Seymour Lynn.	Nov. 1836	1833-36, p. 304.
231	COLE, Branum	Register No. 354 truly made.	March 1839	1836-39, p. 302.
232	COLE, Catharine	Daughter of Phebe Cole; Churchwarden Indenture "to such persons as [Churchwardens] think proper."	Aug. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 56.
233	COLE, Charlotte	Register No.83 truly made.	July 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 24.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
234	COLE, Daniel	Register No. 111 truly made.	Sept. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 47-48.
235	COLE, Daniel	Register No. 275 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
236	COLE, Daniel	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
237	COLE, David	Son of Milly Cole; evidence produced to prove freedom; Court orders Clerk to issue free papers.	March 1838	1836-39, p. 209.
238	COLE, David	Register No. 345 truly made.	March 1838	1836-39, p. 210.
239	COLE, Eleanor	Daughter of Phebe Cole; Churchwarden indenture "to such persons as they think proper."	Aug. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 56.
240	COLE, Elizabeth	Register No. 288 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
241	COLE, Eva	Register No. 103 truly made.	Aug. 1852	O. B. 1853-56, p. 33.
242	COLE, Eve	Register No. 383 truly made.	Aug. 1841	1839-43, p. 211.
243	COLE, Fanny	Register No. 243 truly made.	Oct. 1858	1856-61, p. 267.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
244	COLE, Frances	Register No. 104 truly made.	Aug. 1852	O. B. 1853-56, p. 33.
246	COLE, George	Register No. 361 truly made.	Dec. 1839	1839-43, p. 47.
247	COLE, George	Register No. 444 truly made.	Oct. 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 139.
248	COLE, George	Register No. 113 truly made.	Sept. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 47-48.
245	COLE, George	Refusal to obey Magistrate for being present at unlawful assembly of slaves & for ill behavior; Court orders Sheriff to apprehend.	Dec. 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, p. 182.
249	COLE, Hampton	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
250	COLE, Harrison	Register No. 165 truly made.	Sept. 1854	O. B. 1853-56, p. 145.
252	COLE, Henry	Register No. 108 truly made.	Sept. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 47-48.
253	COLE, Henry	Register No. 274 truly made.	Dec. 1858	1856-51, pp. 423-425.
254	COLE, Henry Jr.	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
255	COLE, Hezekiah	Recognizance for Court appearance for Felony	Nov. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 441.
256	COLE, Hezekiah	Free Negro on trial for feloniously aiding Newman COLE in concealing money known to be stolen; Court found Hezekiah GUILTY & sentenced him to one month in county jail & 15 lashes.	Nov. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 446.
257	COLE, Hezekiah	Register No. 271 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, p. 423-425.
258	COLE, James William	Register No. 427 truly made.	Sept. 1845	1843-46, p. 246.
261	COLE, Jane	Register No. 212 truly made.	Sept. 1857	1856-61, p. 137.
260	COLE, Jane	Register No. 434 truly made.	Aug. 1846	O. B. 1846-50, p. 10.
259	COLE, Jane	Register No. 268 truly made.	June 1833	1833-36, p. 14.
264	COLE, Jesse	(of Henry); Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
262	COLE, Jesse	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
263	COLE, Jesse	Register No. 424 truly made.	June 1845	1843-46, p. 196.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
265	COLE, Jesse.	Register No. 85 truly made.	July 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 24.
266	COLE, John	Overseers of Poor Indenture to Alexander Cole. Court noted John Cole was 21 & cancelled OP Indenture; Court ordered Clerk to provide John w/ free papers.	March 1840	1839-43, p. 69.
267	COLE, John	Register No. 366 truly made.	May 1840	1839-43, p. 79.
269	COLE, Joseph.	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
268	COLE, Joseph	Son of Phebe COLE; Churchwarden's Indenture.	Aug. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-68, p. 56.
270	COLE, Josias	Register No. 133 truly made.	Sept. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 47-48.
271	COLE, Julia	Register No. 112 truly made.	Sept. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 47-48.
272	COLE, Julia Ann	Register No. 314 truly made.	Aug. 1836	1836-39, p. 48.
273	COLE, Julia Ann	Register No. 280 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
274	COLE, Lewis	Register No. 384 truly made.	Nov. 1841	1839-43, p. 232.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
275	COLE, Lewis	Register No. 263 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
276	COLE, Lucinda	Register No. 76 truly made.	July 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 24.
277	COLE, Malvina	Register No.90 truly made.	Aug. 1853	O. B. 1853-56 p. 32.
279	COLE, Margaret	Register No. 289 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
278	COLE, Margaret	Register No. 269 truly made.	June 1833	1833-36, p. 14.
280	COLE, Maria	Register No. 339 truly made.	Nov. 1836	1836-39, p. 174.
281	COLE, Maria	Register No. 341 truly made.	Nov. 1837	1836-39, p. 179.
282	COLE, Mary	Register No. 382 truly made.	Nov. 1837	1839-43, p. 211.
283	COLE, Mary	Register No. 422 truly made.	June 1845	1843-46, p. 196.
284	COLE, Mary Elizabeth	Formerly Mary Elizabeth HARRIS; Register No. 270 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
285	COLE, Mary F.	Register No. 260 truly made.	Aug. 1859	1856-61, p. 379.
288	COLE, Nelly	Register No. 269 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
286	COLE, Nelly	Register No. 308 truly made.	May 1836	1836-39, p. 20.
287	COLE, Nelly	Register No. 57 truly made.	June 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 3.
293	COLE, Newman	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
289	COLE, Newman	Trial of Newman Cole, free Negro, for felony; Court found Newman Cole GUILTY of Larceny but Court was divided as to whether he was guilty of felony; Court remanded Cole to jail until next Court.	Oct. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 435.
290	COLE, Newman	Register No. 106 truly made.	Aug. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 34.
291	COLE, Newman	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
292	COLE, Newman	Register no. 264 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
294	COLE, Phoebe	Register No. 58 truly made.	June 1852	O. B. 1853-56, p. 3.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
295	COLE, Priscilla	formerly Priscilla HARRIS; Register No. 299 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.
296	COLE, Richard	Register No. 410 truly made.	June 1844	1843-46, p. 99.
297	COLE, Robert	Son of Phebe Cole; Churchwarden Indenture	Aug. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 56.
298	COLE, Sarah	Daughter of Phebe Cole; Churchwarden Indenture	Aug. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 56.
299	COLE, Sarah Ann	Register No. 59 truly made.	June 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 3.
300	COLE, Solomon	Register No. 60 truly made.	June 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 3.
301	COLE, Solomon	Register No. 268 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
302	COLE, Sophia	Register No. 267 truly made.	June 1833	1833-36, p. 14.
307	COLE, Thomas	A blacksmith; Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
309	COLE, Thomas	Register No. 66 truly made.	June 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 7.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
308	COLE, Thomas	Register No. 64 truly made.	June 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 3.
311	COLE, Thomas	Register No. 265 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
305	COLE, Thomas	Deed from Mary F. Spence; [NOTE: MAY BE WHITE]	Feb. 1838	1836-39, pp. 199-200.
306	COLE, Thomas	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
303	COLE, Thomas	son of Phebe Cole; Churchwarden Indenture	Aug. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 56.
310	COLE, Thomas	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-25.
304	COLE, Thomas	orphan black boy, age 14 on Dec. 19, 1813; orphan of Thomas Cole decd.; Overseers of Poor Indenture to David Davies.	Sept. 1813	O.B. 10 1812-14, p. 150.
312	COLE, Washington	Register No. 164 truly made.	Sept. 185	1852-56, p. 145.
314	COLE, William	(of John); Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
313	COLE, William	Register No. 388 truly made.	June 1842	1839-43, p. 293.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
251	COLE, Henry	Deed from Thornton & Williams, Comrs. [NOTE: MAY BE WHITE]	Feb. 1838	1836-39, pp. 199-200.
317	Commonwealth v. BATES, Jess	Free man of color charged w/ cutting & maiming 3 horses; Court found proceedings to be irregular & quashed charge.	April 1836	1836-39, p. 17.
316	Commonwealth v. Abram	Slave of Mrs. Jan Williams, charged with ravishment & carnal knowledge of Mary Jane Hurdle against her will; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Abram to be hanged.	Dec. 1836	1836-39, p. 85.
318	Commonwealth v. BATES, Jess	Indictment for Misdemeanor; Court orders Recognizance.	June 1836	1836-39, p. 31.
319	Commonwealth v. BATES, Jesse	Charged with Assault; Court found GUILTY & sent case to next term of Circuit Superior Court of Law.	May 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 79.
320	Commonwealth v. BATES, Jesse	Charged with Assault with intent to kill Allen Howison; Bates consents to be tried by 5 justices; Court found Jesse Bates GUILTY & sentenced him to 5 years in State Penitentiary.	June 1847	O. B. 1846-50, pp. 100-101.
321	Commonwealth v. BERK, Richard	Free man of color charged with feloniously stabbing Ned Meredith, slave of Capt. John Macrae, decd.; Court found Berk GUILTY & sent case to Circuit Superior Court of Law.	Jan. 1835	1833-36, pp. 215-216.
322	Commonwealth v. COLE, Hezekiah	Recognizance for Court Appearance	Nov. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 441.
323	Commonwealth v. COLE, Hezekiah	Free Negro; Trial for aiding Newman Cole in concealing money known to be stolen; Court found Hezekiah GUILTY & sentenced him to one mo. in county jail & 15 lashes.	Nov. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 444.
324	Commonwealth v. Crafford	Negro slave of Scarlett Madden; Charged with 3 felony counts; Court found Crafford NOT GUILTY on 2 counts & GUILTY on 3rd count; Court sentenced him to 39 lashes.	July 1768.	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 111.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
325	Commonwealth v. CRAWFORD, *John H.	Charged with felony for speaking against right of slave owners to own property in slaves; Motion to be discharged overruled.	Dec. 1857	1856-61, p. 163.
326	Commonwealth v. LARKIN, *Henry D.	Charged with MURDER of Harry Gray, a slave of John Linton, decd.; Court found him NOT GUILTY.	Jan. 1837	1836-39, p. 90.
327	Commonwealth v. SAMPSON, Robert	Committed to jail for Horse Stealing; Court found Robert Sampson NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from jail.	July 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 111.
315	CONNER, Elias E.*	Elected Constable for District # 3.	July 1865	1861-69, p. 48.
328	COOKE, John*	Resident of Maryland; his runaway Negro Sambo confined in jail; Court approved claim for taking up Sambo.	July 1753	1752-53, p. 183.
329	COPHER, Lewis	Register No. 326 truly made.	Nov. 1836	1836-39, p. 68.
330	CORNWELL, Elizabeth	Register No. 414 truly made.	July 1844	1843-46, p. 120.
331	CORNWELL, John	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
332	CORUM, James	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
333	County Court Appropriations for Militia	Justices summoned to next Court to consider appropriations to arm & equip the County Militia.	Sept. 1861	1861-69, p. 36.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
336	County Court Authorization to arm Militia	Court authorizes \$6,000.00 for arming County Militia.	July 1861	1861-69, p. 30.
337	County Court Bonds for County Militia	Court orders Bonds to be issued to \$6,000.00 to arm County Militia.	July 1861	1861-69, p. 30.
338	County Court Bonds for County Militia	Agents appointed by Court unable to raise bonds to arm & equip Militia; Bonds to amount of \$3,000.00 to be distributed among 5 Captains of Volunteer Militia instead.	Oct. 1861	1861-69, p. 38.
339	County Court Bonds for County Militia	Authority to raise bonds given to 5 Captains of Volunteer Militia to amount of \$3,000.00.	March 1861	1861-68, p. 46.
340	County Court Clerk's Office	Room of house owned by Edward Smith in Brentsville now occupied as Clerk's Office to be taken & held as such w/ his assent until regular Clerk's office can be repaired.	Sept. 1865	1861-69, p. 60.
341	County Court House Repair	Comrs. appointed to authorize repair of County Court house & to partition off 2 rooms in front of Court House for Clerk's Office.	Oct. 1865	1861-69, p. 68.
342	County Court Meetings	Court orders Court sessions to be held in brick house belonging to Ledger Skinner in Brentsville	Aug. 1865	1861-69, pp. 49-50.
343	County Court Room	Court authorizes payment of \$40.00 to Sydnia Teasdale for use of his room as County Court room from Nov. 1865 to March 1866.	Nov. 1865	1861-69, p. 83.
344	County Court Special Police	Action postponed until next Court	May 1861	1861-69, p. 19.
334	County Court Summons to Arm Militia	Justices summoned to consider action under law authorizing County Courts to arm county Militia.	Feb. 1861	1861-69, p. 1.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
335	County Court Summons to Arm Militia	Justices summoned to consider action to provid for arming County Militia	May 1861	1861-69, p. 1.
345	COX, Rosetta	Register No. 308 truly made.	May 1836	1836-39, p. 20.
346	Crafford	Negro slave of Scarlett Madden; Charged with 3 felony counts; Court found him NOT GUILTY on 2 counts & GUILTY on 3rd count; Court sentenced Crafford to 39 lashes.	July 1768	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 111.
347	Crawford	Negro boy of Scarlet Madden adjudged to be 12 years old.	Nov. 1752	1752-53, p. 77.
348	CRAWFORD, John H.*	Charged with felony for speaking against the right of slave owners to own property in slaves; his motion to be discharged was overruled by Court	Dec. 1857	1856-61, p. 163.
349	CREDIT, John Henry	Register No. 368 truly made.	Feb. 1861	1861-69, p. 2.
350	CREDIT, Margaret	Register No. 367 truly made	Feb. 1861	1861-69, p. 2.
351	CREEMER, Nelson	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
352	CRUMP, *John	His Negro Abraham's trial for stealing from Charles Morgan, Jr.; Court found Abraham GUILTY & sentenced him to be hanged.	Nov. 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p. 250.
198	CW Indenture: ALEXANDER, Elizabeth	Mulatto child; Churchwarden Indenture to Humphrey Pope	Aug. 1754	O. B. 1754-55, p. 131.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
199	CW Indenture: COLE children	Robert; Catherine; Thomas; Joseph; Sarah; all children of Phebe Cole	Aug. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 56.
200	CW Indenture: Daniel	Mulatto born to Martha Hudman; Church warden Indenture to Francis Jackson until Daniel is 31.	Feb. 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 230.
353	Cyrus	Negro boy of Catesby Cocke; adjudged to be 15 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
355	DADE, George	Free Negro charged with ATTEMPTED RAPE of Alwilda Jane Shirley, a white woman; Court found Dade GUILTY & sentenced him to 10 years in State Penitentiary.	Sept. 1857	1856-61, p. 139.
354	DADE, George H.	Register No. 208 truly made.	May 1857	1856-61, p. 93.
356	DADE, Lucian*	Deed of Emancipation to Sara PHILIPS.	June 1846	1843-46, p. 310.
357	Daniel	Negro boy of Lynaugh Helm adjudged to be 8 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 306.
371	Davey	Free Negro; suit v. Benjamin Hutchison continued	May 1808	1807-18, p. 156.
372	Davey	Suit against Benjamin Hutchison continued	Oct. 1808	1807-18, p. 215.
370	Davey	Free Negro; Petition v. Benjamin Hutchison	Nov. 1807	1807-18, p. 86.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
358	DAVIS, Emily	Register No. 370 truly made; Hancock's Exor. to pay.	June 1840	1839-43, p. 30.
359	DAVIS, Isaac*	His negro slave Joe adjudged to be 11 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 26.
360	DAVIS, Job*	His Negro woman slave Harriet exempt from taxes & levies.	June 1839	1836-39, pp. 320-321.
361	DAVIS, Martin*	His Negro slave Charles exempt from taxes & levies.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 542.
362	DAVIS, Thomas	Free Negro from Loudoun County; Court grants permission to register in Prince Wm. County.	May 1854	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 103-104.
363	DAVIS, Thomas	Register No. 180 truly made.	March 1855	O. B. 1853-56, p. 198.
364	DAVIS, Thomas	Register No. 229 truly made.	Sept. 1858	1856-61, p. 203.
365	DAVIS, Thomas	Register No. 317 truly made.	April 1860	1846-61, p. 463.
366	DAVIS, Thomas	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
367	Davy	Negro added to John Maddison's Tithable List.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 65.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
368	Davy	Negro boy of Catsby Cocke adjudged to be 16 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
369	Davy	Negro boy who was murdered; Deposition taken.	Oct. 1762	O. B. 1761-63, p. 338.
373	DEAN, Derisa	Register No. 44 truly made.	June 1853	1850-53, p. 3.
374	DEAN, Drisa	Register No. 321 truly made.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
375	DEAN, Marshall	Register No. 45 truly made.	June 1853	1850-53, p. 3.
376	DEAN, Marshall	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
377	DEAN, Mary Ann	Register No. 320 truly made.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
378	Delia	Negro girl of John Hendrin was brought in to Court & adjudged to be 6 years old.	Nov. 1752	1752-53, p. 77.
379	DENNIS, Henley	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
380	DENNIS, Jane	alias Jane WILLIAMS; Register No. 393 truly made.	Dec. 1842	1839-43, p. 349.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
381	DENNIS, Jenny	alias Jane WILLIAMS; mulatto woman; Court orders Clerk to register.	Dec. 1842	1839-43, p. 349.
382	DENNIS, John	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
383	DENNIS, Peyton	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
384	Diana	Negro girl of John Allen adjudged to be 7 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
386	Dice	A called Court: Dice, a free Negro; February 15, 1806 Court	May 1806	1804-06, pp. 340-341.
385	Dice	Free Negro charged w/ receiving stolen goods, a felony; Court found Dice GUILTY & sent case to next term of Quarterly Sessions.	Feb. 1806	1804-06, pp. 340-341.
390	Dick	Negro slave of Della Smith to be received by Overseers of Poor in Poor House.	Feb. 1838	1836-39, pp. 199-200.
389	Dick	Negro boy of Thomas Stamps adjudged to be 11 years old.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, pp. 290-291.
388	Dick	Negro boy of James Tebbs adjudged to be 12 years old.	July 1753	1752-53, p. 179.
387	Dick	Negro boy of John Allen adjudged to be 7 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
391	DIGGS, Adaline	On motion of John Cundiff, & L.B. Butler, admrs. of Thomas B. Gaines, decd., Court ordered Clerk to furnish Adaline Diggs, emancipated by Will of George Legg, decd., w/ her free papers; Admr. d.b.n. resisted motion.	June 1859	1856-61, p. 353.
392	DIGGS, Adaline	Register No. 258 truly made.	June 1859	1856-61, p. 354.
393	DIGGS, Aimey	Register No. 310 truly made.	May 1836	1836-39, p. 20.
394	DIGGS, Daniel	Register No. 303 truly made.	May 1836	1836-39, p. 20.
395	Dinah	Negro woman slave of Allen Howison exempt from taxes & levies.	June 1839	1836-39, pp. 320-321.
396	DIXON, Solomon	Negro man charged w/ felony; Court found Solomon Dixon GUILTY & sentences him to 15 lashes.	Feb. 1847	O. B. 1846-50, pp. 56-57.
397	DOBSON, Robert	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	May 1844	1843-46, pp. 94-95.
398	DODD, *Nathaniel	His Negro girl Cate adjudged to be 12 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 267.
400	DOUGLASS, *James	His Negro boy Juba adjudged to be 10 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
399	DOUGLASS, Charles	Register No. 214 truly made.	Dec. 1857	1856-61, p. 159.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
401	DOUGLASS, John	Register No. 314 truly made.	March 1860	1856-61, p. 450.
403	DUCAN, Frank	Register No. 272 truly made.	June 1833	1833-36, p. 24.
402	DUCAN, Frank	Court ordered Clerk to furnish Frank Ducan with his free papers; Sheriff to summon Wm. Cockrell to shew cause why he should not return Frank's free papers.	June 1833	1833-36, p. 24.
404	DUNNINGTON, *Elizabeth	Her slave Maria exempt from taxes & levies.	June 1839	1836-39, pp. 320-321.
405	DUNNINGTON, *Hezekiah	His Negro slave Tom exempt from taxes, levies, & poor rates.	Dec. 1804	1804-06, p. 71.
406	EATON, William	alias Billy BUTON; Negro committed to jail as runaway; Court questioned status whether free or runaway; Court ordered advertisement in Richmond paper.	Nov. 1841	1839-43, p. 228.
407	EATON, William	alias Billy BUTON; free Negro now confined in Pr. Wm. jail as runaway; Court orders him to be discharged upon payment of all jail, Clerk, & printer fees.	Nov. 1841	1839-43, p. 232.
408	EDMONDS, Daniel	Register No. 213 truly made.	Dec. 1857	1856-61, p. 159.
410	EDWARDS, *Benjamin	Swore oath that he received no satisfaction for taking up Jack, a Negro slave of Thomas Skinker in November 1753; Court ordered certified to legislature.	April 1755	O. B. 1756-55, p. 38.
409	EDWARDS, *Benjamin	Swore oath that he received no satisfaction for taking up Jack, a Negro slave of Thomas Skinker in October 1753; Court ordered certified to legislature.	April 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 38.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
412	Ellas	(& 4 others); Negro slave charged with MURDER of master George E. Green; Court found GUILTY & sentenced all five slaves to be hanged.	Jan. 1857	1856-61, p. 72.
411	Ellas	(& 4 others); Negro slave of George E. Green decd; Charged with MURDER of his master; Trial continued.	Jan. 1857	1857-61, p. 70.
415	Eliza	(& Abram & Bell) slaves of Gerard Mason, decd; Committed to jail for implication in Mason's MURDER; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from jail.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 364.
413	Ellen	(& 4 others); Negro slave of George E. Green decd; Charged with MURDER of master; Trial continued.	Jan. 1857	1856-61, p. 70.
414	Ellen	(& 4 others); Negro slave charged with MURDER of master George E. Green decd; Court found GUILTY & sentenced all five slaves to be hanged.	Jan. 1856	1856-61, p. 72.
416	Emly	Negro slave of Ro. Mayhugh exempt from County & Parish levies.	June 1861	1861-69, p. 65.
417	ENGLISH, John*	Deposition taken in Commonwealth v. Caesar.	Aug. 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, pp. 141-142.
418	EVANS, Arrington*	Deed of Emancipation to Negro Saul.	April 1814	O. B. 10 1812-14, p. 212.
419	EVANS, James G.*	Certificate of Importation of Slaves by A. Henderson returned.	April 1805	1804-06, p. 121.
420	EWELL, Jesse*	old slaves Paul & Fanny exempt from taxes & levies.	Jan. 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 53.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
421	Executor	Runaway Negro slave belonging to John Skinker taken up by Martin Hardin	April 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 219.
425	FAIRFAX, Joan	Register No. 323 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-64.
422	FAIRFAX, Benjamin	alias Benjamin Fairfax MANLY; Register No. 40 truly made.	Aug. 1805	1804-06, pp. 204-205.
423	FAIRFAX, Eliza	Register No. 324 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-64.
424	FAIRFAX, Henry	Register No. 327 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-64.
426	FAIRFAX, John	Register No. 326 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-64.
427	FAIRFAX, Martha	Register No. 325 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-64.
428	FAIRFAX, Susan	Register No. 328 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-64.
429	FAIRFAX, Worden	Register No. 329 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-64.
432	Fanny	(& Paul); Old slaves of Jesse Ewell exempt from taxes 7 levies	Jan. 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 53.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
431	Fanny	Negro girl of Catesby Cocke adjudged to be 14 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
430	FANT, Benjamin S.*	Deed to John Stone for Negro boy Tom	June 1833	1833-36, p. 2.
434	FARROW, Isaac*	His Negro boy Ned adjudged to be 10 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 67.
433	FARROW, Isaac*	His Negro girl Lydia adjudged to be 11 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 67.
435	FEAGIN, Edward*	His Negro girl Sarah adjudged to be 11 years old.	July 1753	1752-53, p. 179.
440	FIELDS, Ann	Negro slave of John Washington; trial as accessory to setting Prince Wm. County Jail on fire; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from jail.	Sept. 1849	O. B. 1846-50, p. 331.
436	FISHER, Abraham	Register No. 325 truly made.	Nov. 1836	1836-39, p. 68.
437	FISHER, George	Register No. 299 truly made.	May 1836	1836-39, p. 6.
438	FISHER, Thomas	Register No. 206 truly made.	March 1857	1856-61, p. 80.
439	FISHER, Thomas	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	No.v 1860	1856-61, p. 545.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
441	FITZHUGH, Edward D.*	His Negro man Ben exempt from taxes & levies.	April 1846	1843-46, p. 303.
442	FITZHUGH, Emily	Register No. 330 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
443	FITZHUGH, Frederic	Register No. 339 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
444	FITZHUGH, Philip	Register No. 331 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
445	FITZHUGH, Phillip	Register No. 363 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 568.
446	FITZHUGH, Robert	Register No. 337 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
447	FITZHUGH, Sallie	Register No. 335 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
448	FITZHUGH, Samuel	Register No. 338 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
449	FITZHUGH, Susan	Register No. 336 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
450	FLETCHER, Betsy	Register No. 387 truly made.	March 1842	1839-43, p. 262.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
452	FLETCHER, Grinage	Register no. 151 truly made.	Oct. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 71.
451	FLETCHER, Gusty	Register No. 142 truly made.	Oct. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 55-56.
453	FLETCHER, James	Register No. 408 truly made; Robt. T. Howison to pay.	Dec. 1843	1843-46, p. 58.
454	FLETCHER, Mary Catharine	Register No. 226 truly made.	Aug. 1858	1856-61, p. 247.
455	FLETCHER, Thomas H.	Free Negro charged with breaking & entering & stealing; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Thomas Fletcher to 30 days in County jail & 50 lashes.	Nov. 1858	1856-61, p. 279.
456	FLETCHER, Thomas H.	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860.	1856-61, p. 528.
457	FLETCHER, Thomas Henry	Register No. 227 truly made.	Aug. 1858	1856-61, p. 247.
459	FLOOD, Bob	Negro slave of C. S. Hancock Estate; charged with felony; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from jail.	Aug. 1842	1839-42, pp. 311-312.
460	FLOOD, Bob	Register No. 398 truly made.	March 1843	1839-43, p. 372.
461	FLOOD, Leannah	Register No. 364 truly made; Leannah was emancipated by Will of Catharine S. Hancock, decd.	April 1840	1839-43, p. 71.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
458	Flora	Negro girl of John O'Rear adjudged to be 9 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
462	FOLEY, Enoch*	His Negro slave Sarah exempt from taxes & levies.	Feb. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 368.
463	FOLEY, James*	Swore oath that he received no satisfaction for taking up runaway Negro slaves; Court ordered certified to legislature.	Oct. 1766	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 18.
464	FOLEY, William*	His Negro slave Gerard exempt from taxes & levies.	Feb. 1850	O. B. 1846-50 p. 18.
466	FOOTE, George*	His Negro boy Adam adjudged to be 10 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 26.
467	FOOTE, George*	His Negro boy Bob adjudged to be 10 years old.	July 1753	1752-53, p. 179.
465	FOOTE, George*	His Negro slave Milloy adjudged to be 14 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 26.
468	FOSTER, Humphrey	Register No. 300 truly made.	March 1836	1836-39, p. 6.
469	FOSTER, James	Register No. 330 truly made.	Nov. 1836	1836-39, p. 68.
470	FOSTER, James	Register No. 197 truly made.	July 1856	1856-61, p. 23.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
471	FOSTER, James	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859.	1856-61, p. 304.
472	FOSTER, James	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
473	FOSTER, Silas	Register No. 432 truly made.	May 1846	1843-46, p. 306.
475	FOSTER, Silas	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
474	FOSTER, Silas	Register No. 211 truly made.	Aug. 1856	1856-61, p. 124.
476	FOUNTAIN, Aaron	Register No. 356 truly made.	Aug. 1839	1839-43, p. 9.
477	FOUNTAIN, Aaron	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
478	FOUNTAIN, Aaron	Register No. 210 truly made.	June 1856	1856-61, p. 98.
479	FOUNTAIN, Alice	Register No. 63 truly made.	June 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 3.
480	FOUNTAIN, Alice	Register No. 250 truly made.	Dec. 1858	1856-61, p. 291.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
481	FOUNTAIN, John	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
482	FOUNTAIN, Thomas	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
483	Frank	(& Winny); Negro slaves of George Green each adjudged to be 10 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 26.
484	Franny	Mulatto; Petition to sue for recovery of freedom granted; Jno. Love & Wm. Harrison assigned as her counsel.	Aug. 1805	O. B. 1804-06, p. 206.
485	Franny	Freedom suit of Franny, a mulatto woman; Valentine Peyton, Exor. of James Murray decd. lays claim to Franny; Court orders Clerk to issue process against Murray's Exor.	Aug. 1805	O. B. 1804-06, p. 212.
486	Freelove	Negro girl of Joseph Hambrick adjudged to be 10 years old.	June 1753	1752-53, p. 153.
487	FRENCH, Stephen*	From County Levy: Bounty to his man Moses for 15 crow scalps.	June 1838	1836-39, pp. 231-232.
488	FRENCH, Stephen*	From County Levy: Bounty to his slave Moses for 16 crow scalps.	June 1840	1839-43, pp. 89-93.
489	FRENCH, William*	His Negro boy Cyrus adjudged to be 9 years old.	Sept. 1761.	O. B. 1759-61, p. 360.
490	GARDENHIRE, Adam*	Allowed \$30.00 for checking progress of small pox by removing Negro woman in his employ who accidently broke out with the disease; Negro woman removed from Dumfries.	Feb. 1805	O. B. 1804-06, p. 92.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
491	GASKINS, Albert	Register No. 148 truly made.	Oct. 1853	1853-55, p. 56.
492	GASKINS, Annie	Register No. 244 truly made.	Oct. 1858	1856-60, p. 32. 2-27
493	GASKINS, Betsey	Register No. 96 truly made. 97	Aug. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 32.
494	GASKINS, Charles	Register No. 147 truly made.	Oct. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 55-56.
495	GASKINS, Charles	Register No. 236 truly made.	Sept. 1858	1856-61, p. 263.
496	GASKINS, Charles	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
497	GASKINS, David	Register No. 233 truly made.	Sept. 1858	1856-61, p. 263.
498	GASKINS, Elizabeth	Register No. 237 truly made.	Sept. 1858	1856-61, p. 263.
499	GASKINS, Elizabeth	Register No. 246 truly made.	Oct. 1858	1856-61, p. 267.
500	GASKINS, Frank	Register No. 293 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
501	GASKINS, Glasco	Exempt from taxes 7 levies due to age & infirmity.	May 1839	1836-39, p. 315.
502	GASKINS, Hampton	Register No. 332 truly made.	Feb. 1837	1836-39, p. 93.
503	GASKINS, Hampton	Register No. 445 truly made.	Jan. 1848	O. B. 1846-50, p. 160.
504	GASKINS, Henry	Register No. 146 truly made.	Oct. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 55-56.
505	GASKINS, Jane	Formerly Jane BURKE; Register No. 129 truly made.	Sept. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 47-48.
506	GASKINS, John	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
507	GASKINS, Lucy	Register No. 234 truly made.	Sept. 1858	1856-61, p. 263.
508	GASKINS, Margaret	Register no. 245 truly made.	Oct. 1858	1856-61, p. 267.
509	GASKINS, Maria	Register No. 96 truly made.	Aug. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 32.
510	GASKINS, Martha Ann	Register No. 231 truly made.	Sept 1858	1856-61, p. 263.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
511	GASKINS, Mary	Register No. 138 truly made.	Oct. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, pp. 55-56.
512	GASKINS, Mary A.	Register No. 169 truly made.	Sept. 1854	O. B. 1853-56, p. 150.
513	GASKINS, Mary Ann	Register No. 247 truly made.	Oct. 1858	1856-61, p. 267.
514	GASKINS, Mimma	Register No. 160 truly made.	Aug. 1854	O. B. 1853-56, p. 135.
515	GASKINS, Nancy Maria	Daughter of Emily GASKINS; age 4; Overseers of Poor Indenture to Mary Weeks.	Aug. 1844	1843-46, p. 127.
516	GASKINS, Nat	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
517	GASKINS, Nelly's Estate	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
518	GASKINS, Oliver	Register No. 98 truly made.	Aug. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 32.
519	GASKINS, Oliver	Son of Lucinda Gaskins; Register No. 100 truly made.	Aug. 1853	O. B. 1853-56, p. 32.
521	GASKINS, Oliver	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
522	GASKINS, Oliver Jr.	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
520	GASKINS, Oliver	v. Susan GASKINS; Deft. indeted to Oliver for \$66.50 due Jan. 1, 1859; Court found for Oliver & suspends execution of judgment for 30 days to allow Susan to apply for writ of error conditioned on bond w/ security.	Nov. 1858	1856-61, p. 281.
523	GASKINS, Peter	Register No. 235 truly made.	Sept. 1858	1856-61, p. 263.
524	GASKINS, Peter	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
525	GASKINS, Susan	Deed of Trust to Benjamin Johnson (for benefit of Mary Ann Gaskins).	Oct. 1858	1856-61, p. 265.
526	GASKINS, Thomas	Register No. 154 truly made.	may 1854	1853-56, pp. 103-104.
527	GASKINS, Thomas	Register No. 215 truly made.	Dec. 1857	1856-61, p. 162.
528	GASKINS, William	Register No. 230 truly made.	Sept. 1858	1856-61, p. 263.
529	GASKINS, William	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
530	Gawin	Negro slave of John Taylore; Trial for plotting to murder Mrs. Lucy Lee of Pr. Wm. Co.; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Gawin to be hanged.	Feb. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 25.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
534	George	Negro slave of Robert P. Hutchison exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1856	1853-56, p. 296.
531	George	Runaway slave of Phillip Ludwell Lee; Wm. Moore's certificate for taking up.	May 1769	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 173
532	George	Runaway slave of Phillip Ludwell Lee; Wm. White's Certificate for taking up.	May 1769	O. B. 1766-69, p. 173.
533	George	Negro slave of Bettie Weir exempt from taxes & levies.	April 1855	1853-56, p. 210.
535	Gerard	Negro slave of William Foley exempt from taxes & levies.	Feb. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 368.
536	GIBSON, Stepney	Register No. 280 truly made.	March 1834	1833-36, p. 103.
537	GODFREY, Mary	Register No. 407 truly made.	Dec. 1843	1843-46, p. 57.
538	GODFREY, Mary	Register No. 259 truly made.	July 1859	1856-61, p. 370.
539	GODFREY, William	Register No. 435 truly made.	Sept. 1846	O. B. 1846-50, p. 25.
540	GODFREY, William	Register No. 218 truly made.	April 1858	1856-61, p. 199.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
541	GRACEN, Enoch	Son of Wm. & Sally GRACEN; Register No. 278 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
542	GRACEN, Margaret Brown	Formerly Margaret GORDON; Register No. 279 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
543	GRAHAM, Thomas*	Deed to Uriah Graham for Negro slave Adam.	July 1814	O. B. 10 1812-14, p. 246.
544	GRAHAM, Uriah*	Deed from Thomas Graham for Negro slave Adam.	July 1814	O. B. 10 1812-14, p. 246.
545	GRAY, James	Register No. 332 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
546	GRAY, Nathaniel	Runaway Negro slave taken up by Lewis Reno in 1754.	March 1756	O.B. 1755-57, p. 45.
547	GRAY, Winny	alias POWELL; Register No. 333 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
548	GRAYSON, Armistead	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1839 & 1840.	July 1842	1839-43, p. 306.
549	GRAYSON, Benjamin	Free boy of color: Overseer of Poor Indenture to Walter King annulled; OP. Indenture according to law (to unnamed person).	Oct. 1839	1836-39, p. 25.
550	GRAYSON, Benjamin	Free boy of color; previous OP Indenture rescinded; Court ordered boy sent to Stafford County.	Nov. 1839	1836-38, p. 31.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
551	GRAYSON, Charles	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
552	GRAYSON, Charles	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
553	GRAYSON, Enoch	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
554	GRAYSON, Enoch	On Grayson's motion, Court ordered Clerk to furnish Enoch with his free papers.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, p. 421.
555	GRAYSON, Frank	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
556	GRAYSON, George	Register No. 294 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
557	GRAYSON, Henry	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
558	GRAYSON, Henry	Register No. 282 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, p. 421.
559	GRAYSON, Henry & son	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
560	GRAYSON, James	Register No. 177 truly made.	Feb. 1855	1853-56, p. 193.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
561	GRAYSON, John	Register No. 362 truly made.	Dec. 1839	1839-43, p. 47.
562	GRAYSON, John	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
563	GRAYSON, Lucy	Register No. 389 truly made.	Jly 1842	1839-43, p. 307.
564	GRAYSON, Mary Frances	Register No. 315 truly made.	March 1860	1856-61, p. 450.
565	GRAYSON, Polly	Motion to summon Washington H. Nowell to appear to shew cause why OP Indenture of Sarah Ann Grayson to him should not be annulled.	Dec. 1841	1839-43, p. 245.
566	GRAYSON, Sarah Ann	Register No. 137 truly made.	Oct. 1853	1853-56, pp. 55-56.
567	GRAYSON, Sarah Ellen	Register No. 150 truly made.	Oct. 1853	1853-56, p. 72.
568	GRAYSON, Shirley Josiah	Register No. 316 truly made.	March 1860	1856-61, p. 450.
569	GRAYSON, Thomas	Register No. 149 truly made.	Oct. 1853	1853-56, p. 72.
571	GREEN, George*	His Negroes Winny & Frank each adjudged to be 10 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 26.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
572	GREEN, George*	His Negro Hannah adjudged to be 12 years old.	Aug. 1753	1752-53, p. 220.
574	GRIGSBY, Susanna*	Her Negro girl Leah adjudged to be 14 years old.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, pp. 290-291.
573	GRIGSBY, Samuel*	His Negro boy Nipper adjudged to be 9 years old.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, pp. 290-291.
570	GWATKINS, Edward*	His Negro boy Lemon adjudged to be 7 years old.	Sept. 1761	OB 1759-61, p. 360.
575	HALL, Betsy	Register No. 50 truly made.	June 1853	1853-56, p. 3.
576	HALL, Elizabeth	Register No. 145 truly made.	Oct. 1853	1853-56, pp. 55-56.
577	HALL, Mary	Register No. 144 truly made.	Oct. 1853	1853-56, pp. 55-56.
578	HALL, Spencer	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
589	HAMICK, Joseph*	His Negro girl Freelove adjudged to be 10 years old.	June 1753	1752-53, p. 153.
590	HAMILTON, William*	His Negro girl Jenny adjudged to be 10 years old.	Aug. 1753	1752-53, p. 218.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
583	HANKS, Patty	alias PINN; Register No. 416 truly made.	Dec. 1844	1843-46, p. 159.
584	HANKS, Sally	alias GASKINS; Register No. 417 truly made.	Dec. 1844	1843-46, p. 159.
579	Hanna (& Phil)	Slaves of Anna Ward exempt from taxes & levies.	Nov. 1842	1839-43, p. 344.
582	Hannah	Negro girl of James Homes adjudged to be 13 years old.	July 1761	O.B. 1759-61, pp. 298-299.
580	Hannah	Negro girl of Joseph Minter adjudged to be 9 years old.	July 1753	1752-53, p. 179.
581	Hannah	Negro girl of George Green adjudged to be 12 years old.	Aug. 1753	1752-53, p. 220.
585	HARDIN, Martin*	Swore oath that he received no satisfaction fro Certificate for taking up runaway Negro slave named Executor, property of John Skinker; Court ordered certificate certified to Legislature.	April 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 219.
586	HARDIN, Martin*	Resident of Fauquier County; his runaway slave was taken up by Allan Macrae, Gent.	Feb. 1760	O.B. 1759-61, p. 51.
587	Harriet	Negro woman of Job Davis exempt from taxes & levies.	June 1839	1836-38, pp. 320-321.
588	Harriet	Negro woman belonging to Philip Warder decd. Estate; age ca. 25 or 26; in danger of being lost to the estate by absconding from Virginia; Court order sale of slave.	Aug. 1845	1843-46, pp. 228-229.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
591	HARRIS, Albert	Register No. 189 truly made.	April 1856	1853-56, p. 306.
592	HARRIS, Albert	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
593	HARRIS, Alice	Register No. 266 truly made	June 1833	1833-36, p. 14.
594	HARRIS, Alse	Free Mulatto; Register No. 32 truly made.	Oct. 1804	O. B. 1804-06, p. 29.
595	HARRIS, Ann	Dark Mulatto; Register No. 33 truly made.	Oct. 1804	O. B. 1804-06, p. 29.
596	HARRIS, Anthony	Register No. 405 truly made.	Oct. 1843	1843-46, p. 38.
597	HARRIS, Cate	Light yellow complexion; Register No. 34 truly made.	Oct. 1804	O. B. 1804-06, p. 29.
602	HARRIS, Catharine	alias Cate Harris; Register No. 368 truly mad.	June 1840	1839-43, p. 82.
601	HARRIS, Catharine	alias Cate Harris; Register No. 277 truly made.	July 1833	1833-36, p. 27.
598	HARRIS, Catharine	Register No. 276 truly made.	July 1833	1833-36, p. 27.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
600	HARRIS, Catharine	Register No. 164 truly made	Aug. 1854	1853-55, p. 145.
599	HARRIS, Catharine	Register No. 369 truly made.	June 1840	1839-43, p. 82.
603	HARRIS, Edmond*	His Negro slave Bob exempt from taxes & levies.	June 1836	1836-38, p. 31.
604	HARRIS, Elizabeth Ann	Register No. 192 truly made.	April 1856	1853-56, p. 306.
605	HARRIS, Eugenia	Register No. 126 truly made.	Sept. 1853	1853-56, pp. 47-48.
606	HARRIS, Eugenia	Register No. 248 truly made.	Oct. 1858	1856-61, p. 267.
607	HARRIS, Fanny	Register No. 404 truly made.	Oct. 1843	1843-46, p. 38.
608	HARRIS, Harry	alias Harry PARKER; slave of James Purcell charged with burglary & larceny; Court found GUILTY of simple larceny & sentenced Harry to 39 lashes.	June 1834	1833-36, p. 153.
609	HARRIS, Henry	Register No. 291 truly made.	June 1835	1833-36, p. 239.
612	HARRIS, Henry	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
610	HARRIS, Henry	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1839 & 1840.	July 1842	1839-43, p. 306.
611	HARRIS, Henry	Register No. 190 truly made.	April 1856	1853-56, p. 306.
613	HARRIS, Jane	Register No. 134 truly made.	Sept. 1853	1853-56, pp. 47-48.
614	HARRIS, Jesse	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1839 & 1840.	July 1842	1856-61, p. 528.
616	HARRIS, John	Register No. 406 truly made.	Oct. 1843	1843-46, p. 38.
615	HARRIS, John	Register No. 273 truly made.	July 1833	1836-39, p. 27.
620	HARRIS, Joseph	Register No. 194 truly made.	April 1856	1853-56, p. 306.
619	HARRIS, Joseph	Register No. 332 truly made.	Oct. 1838	1836-39, p. 262.
618	HARRIS, Joseph	Register No. 275 truly made.	July 1833	1833-36, p. 27.
617	HARRIS, Joseph	Register No. 68 truly made.	June 1814	O.B. 10 1812-14, p. 225.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
621	HARRIS, Julia Ann	Register No. 191 truly made.	April 1856	1853-56, p. 306.
622	HARRIS, Lewis	Register No. 167 truly made.	Sept. 1854	1853-56, p. 150.
623	HARRIS, Lucinda	Register No. 392 truly made.	Oct. 1842	1839-42, p. 331.
624	HARRIS, Lucifia Margaret	Register No. 127 truly made.	Sept. 1853	1853-56, pp. 47-48.
625	HARRIS, Mahala	Register No. 347 truly made.	Oct. 1838	1836-38, p. 262.
629	HARRIS, Martha Ann	Register No. 124 truly made.	Sept. 1853	1853-56, pp. 47-48.
630	HARRIS, Mary	Register No. 402 truly made; J. Weir to pay.	Oct. 1853	1843-46, p. 38.
626	HARRIS, Mary	Register No. 317 truly made.	Oct. 1836	1836-39, p. 61.
627	HARRIS, Mary Elizabeth	Register No. 125 truly made.	Sept. 1853	1853-56, pp. 47-48.
628	HARRIS, Mary Frances	Register No. 193 truly made.	April 1856	1853-56, p. 306.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
631	HARRIS, Matilda	Register No. 249 truly made.	Oct. 1858	1856-61, p. 267.
632	HARRIS, Moses	Register no. 319 truly made.	Oct. 1836	1836-39, p. 61.
633	HARRIS, Moses	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1839 & 1840.	July 1842	1839-43, p. 306.
634	HARRIS, Moses	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	May 1844	1843-46, pp. 94-95.
635	HARRIS, Nathaniel	Register No. 348 truly made.	Nov. 1838	1836-39, p. 269.
636	HARRIS, Olamer [Oliver?]	Register No. 168 truly made.	Sept. 1854	1853-56, p. 150.
637	HARRIS, Priscilla	Register No. 386 truly made.	Nov. 1841	1839-43, p. 232.
639	HARRIS, Sally	Register No.318 truly made.	Oct. 1836	1836-39, p. 61.
638	HARRIS, Sandy	Register No. 222 truly made.	July 158	1856-61, p. 545.
640	HARRIS, Seaton	Sheriff to hirer out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
641	HARRIS, Tasco	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
642	HARRIS, Tasker	Register No. 188 truly made.	April 1856	1853-56, p. 306.
644	HARRIS, Willia	Register No. 403 truly made.	Oct. 1843	1843-46, p. 38.
643	HARRIS, William	Register No. 274 truly made.	July 1833	1833-36, p. 27.
645	HARRISON, *Burr	His Negro Harry adjudged to be 13 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
646	HARRISON, Sandy	Sheriff of hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
648	Harry	Runaway Negro man slave belonging to Landon Carter Esq. of Richmond County; taken up by Robert Hedges.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, p. 305.
651	Harry	Negro slave of Henry Lee; On trial for plotting & conspiring to murder Mrs Lucy Lee; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Harry to be hanged.	Feb. 1767	O.B. 5 1766-69, p. 25.
649	Harry	with Bob & Winny; Negro slaves of John Champe, Gent.; Trial for Hog-stealing	April 1754	O.B. 1754-55, p. 38.
647	Harry	Negro boy of Burr Harrison adjudged to be 13 years old.	Agus. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
650	Harry	Negro boy of Henry Young, adjudged to be 9 years old.	Nov. 1761	O.B. 1761-63, p. 33.
652	HAZELRIGG, Richard*	His Negro girl Sarah adjudged to be 10 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 60.
656	HEDGES, Robert*	Swore an oath that he received no satisfaction for taking up runaway Negro man slave Harry, property of Landon Carter Esqr. of Richmond County; Court ordered it certified to legislature.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, p. 305.
654	HELM, Lynaugh*	His Negro boy Daniel adjudged to be 8 years old.	July 1761	O.B. 1759-61, p. 306.
655	HELM, Margaret*	Her Negro boy Beecher adjudged to be 10 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
657	HENDRIN, John*	His Negro girl Della, was brought into Court & adjudged to be 9 years old.	Nov. 1752	1752-53, p. 77.
658	HENDRON, John*	His Negro boy Jack adjudged to be 13 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, pp 298-299.
653	HENLY, Edward <i>Hurly</i>	Son of Catharine LAMBERT; Register No. 110 truly made.	Sept. 1853	1853-56, pp. 47-48.
659	Henry	From Court Levy; bounty paid to Henry, slave of Thomas Nelson, for 10 crow scalps.	June 1838	1836-39, pp. 232-232.
660	HENRY, George Jr.*	Swore an oath that he received no satisfaction for taking up Negro slave of Edward Bush of Culpeper County; further swore that he never knew or heard of any Court of Claims in Pr. Wm. Co. for taking up slaves until now.	March 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p. 46.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
661	HEWS, Catharine	Register No. 182 truly made.	Aug. 1855	1853-56, p. 247.
662	HEWS, Patsy	Register No. 183 truly made.	Aug. 1855	1853-56, p. 247.
663	HILL, Henry	Register No. 123 truly made.	Sept. 1853	1853-56, pp. 47-48.
664	HILL, Henry	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
665	HILL, Henry	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
685	HITCHISON, Robert P.*	His Negro slave George exempt form taxes & levies.	March 1856	1853-56, p. 296.
666	HITT, Harmon*	His Negro girl Jenny adjudged to be 12 years old.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, pp. 290-291.
667	HITT, Peter*	His Negro boy Tom adjudged to be 12 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 278.
668	HOLTZCLAW, Jacob*	His Negro gir Nan adjudged to be 12 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 278.
669	HOMES, James*	His Negro girl Hannah adjudged to be 13 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, pp. 298-299.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
670	HOMES, Judy	Register No. 419 truly made; Wm. J. Weir to pay.	June 1844	1843-46, p. 171.
671	HOOE, Howson*	His Negro boy Moses adjudged to be 8 years old.	Sept. 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 368.
672	HOOE, James, decd. Estate*	Slaves belonging to his estate sold & estate assessed erroneously with 2 County & Parish levies in 1840.	June 1842	1839-43, p. 302.
673	HOOE, John D.*	His Negro slave Willis exempt from taxes & levies.	May 1854	1853-56, pp. 103-104.
674	HOOE, John Sr.*	His Negro slaves Joe & Judy exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1844	1843-46, p. 69.
675	HOPPER, Blackgrove*	His Negro man slave James on Trial for exhibiting poison & stealing a horse & shirt; Court found GUILTY but not for death penalty; Court sentenced James to 39 lashes & to stand in pillory for half hour & to have both ears cut.	March 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 185.
676	HORNER, James*	His Negro Will adjudged to be 9 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 26.
677	HOWARD, Jane & children	Deed of Manumission from T. B. Hamilton; Court ordered it certified that Hamilton was dead; Clerk to take description of Jane Howard.	Sept. 1842	1839-43, p. 323.
678	HOWSON, Allen*	His Negro woman Dinah exempt from taxes & levies.	June 1839	1836-39, pp. 320-321.
679	HOWSON, Charles G.*	His Negro woman Sarah exempt from taxes & levies.	June 1845	1843-46, p. 200.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
680	HUDMAN, Martha	Churchwarden's Indenture of her mulatto child Daniel to Francis Jackson	Feb. 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 230.
681	HUGHS, Edward*	His Negro girl Judy adjudged to be 10 years old.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, pp. 290-291.
682	HUGHS, William*	Overseers of Poor Indenture for John JACOBS, a free boy of color, to Wm. Hughs, a carpenter.	Jan. 1838	1836-39, p. 195.
683	HUMPHREY, William*	His Negro boy Will adjudged to be 14 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p.68.
684	HUNTON, J. B. & R.* HURLY, EDWARD ALL HENLY	Sheriff to pay \$604.25 with interest for good purchased for Militia Volunteers.	March 1861	1861-69, p. 46.
687	Inquest, An	Inquest on body of Negro Will, who died in Jail, was returned to Pr. Wm. Court.	Aug. 1754	O. B. 1754-55, p. 131.
686	isaac	Negro added to John Maddison's Tithable List.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 65.
690	Jack	Runaway Ngro slave of Wm. Terrells of Caroline County taken up by thomas McClanham	April 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 220.
693	Jack	(& Nathan); Negro slaves of Burkett Newman exempt from taxes & levies.	April 1846	18453-46, pp. 302-303.
691	Jack	Negro boy of John Hendron adjudged to be 15 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, pp. 298-299.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
689	Jack	Runaway Negro slave of Thomas Skinker, taken up by Benjamin Edwards in Oct. 1753.	April 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 219.
688	Jack	Negro boy, property of Wm. Melton, adjudged to be 11 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 60.
692	Jack	(& Joe); Negroes of John Taylor, Gent. adjudged to be each 10 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 27.
694	JACKSON, Anthony	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	May 1844	1843-46, pp. 94-95.
695	JACKSON, David	Register No. 239 truly made.	Oct. 1858	1856-61, p. 267.
696	JACKSON, David	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
697	JACKSON, Francis*	Churchwarden's indenture of mulatto child Daniel, son of Martha Hudman to Francis Jackson.	Feb. 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 230.
698	JACKSON, Jenny	Register No. 305 truly made.	May 1836	1836-39, p. 20.
699	JACKSON, Sylvia	Deed of Emancipation from John Towles.	Nov. 1845	1843-46, p. 260.
701	JACOBS, Charles	Register No. 334 truly made.	June 1837	1836-39, p. 121.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
702	JACOBS, Henry	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	May 1844	1843-46, pp. 94-95.
703	JACOBS, John	Free boy of color; Overseers of Poor Indenture to Wm. Hughs, a carpenter.	Jan. 1838	1836-39, p. 195.
700	JACOBS, Morris*	His Negro girl Jenny, adjudged to be 14 years old.	Aug. 1753	1752-53, p. 220.
704	James	Negro boy, property of John Bayliss, adjudged to be 15 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
705	James	Negro slave of Blackgrove Hopper; Trial for exhibiting poison & stealing; Court found GUILTY but not of death penalty; Court sentenced James to 39 lashes & to stand in the pillory for half hour & to have both ears cut.	March 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 185.
706	James	Negro slave of John Alexander; Trial for stealing; Court found James NOT GUILTY & ordered dismissal from jail.	Nov. 1756	O. B. 1755-57, pp. 253-254.
707	James	(& 4 others); property of George E. Green, decd.; Charged with Murder of master George E. Green; Trial continued.	Jan. 1857	1856-61, p. 70.
708	James	(& 4 others); Slaves of George E. Green decd.; Charged with Murder of master George E. Green; Court found all 5 slaves GUILTY & sentenced all of them to be hanged.	Jan. 1857	1856-61, p. 72.
709	Janat	slave of Henry Fairfax; Trial for Muder; Court found her NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from Jail.	Aug. 1836	1836-39, p. 49.
712	Jane	and others; Deed of Emancipation from Diana Spiller proved & ordered to be recorded.	Feb. 1837	1836-39, p. 93.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
710	Jane	Negro girl, property of Lewis Reno, adjudged to be 10 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 64.
711	Jane	and others; Deed of Emancipation from Diana Spiller	Oct. 1835	1833-36, p. 293.
713	JARVIS, Richard*	His Negro girl Rose adjudged to be 13 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, pp. 298-299.
714	JASPER, Daniel	Deed conveying real estate from Daniel Warner.	April 1846	1843-46, p. 299.
716	Jem	Negro slave of Wm. Rawlings; Charged with Burglary; Court found GUILTY & being asked why death penalty should not be carried out, Jem prayed benefit of clergy; Court granted this & sentenced Jem to be burned in hand in open Court.	Oct. 1768	O. B. 5 1766-69, pp. 152-153.
717	Jemmy	Negro boy of George Rigby, adjudged to be 10 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
720	Jenny	Negro girl of Morris Jacobs, adjudged to be 14 years old.	Aug. 1753	1752-63, p. 220.
721	Jenny	Negro girl of Harmon Hitt, adjudged to be 12 years old.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, pp. 290-291.
718	Jenny	Negro girl of Wm. Melton, adjudged to be 11 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 60.
722	Jenny	Negro girl of John Camper, adjudged to be 12 years old.	Oct 1753	1752-53, pp. 290-291.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
719	Jenny	Negro girl of Wm. Hamilton, aduged to be 10 years old.	Aug. 1753	1752-53, p. 218.
723	Jesse	slave of Margaret Lee; Charged with felonious burglary; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from custody.	June 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, p. 111.
715	JETT* adv. DAVIS*	Negro Ben taken from Deputy Sheriff John Leachman; Court ordered Bench Warrant to Issue against Peter Jett & Walter Coe.	July 1805	O. B. 1804-06, p. 189.
724	JEWELL, Benjamin	Register No. 443 truly made.	July 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 111
725	Jim	Negro sive of Wm. M. Lewis; Charged with attempted Murder of John Thompson; Cout adjourned unill next day & remanded Jim to jail.	March 1859	1856=61, p. 324.
726	Jim	Negro slave of Wm. M. Lewis; Charged with attempted Murder of John Thompson; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Jim to be sold & transported beyond the limits of the US and never to return to Virginia.	March 1859	1856-6, p. 332.
727	Jim	(& Rachel); slavesof Caleb Simpson exempt from County & Parish Levies.	June 1861	1861-69, p. 21.
730	Joe	(& Judy); slaves of John Hooe Sr. exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1844	1843-46, p. 69.
728	Joe	Negro boy of Isaac Davis, adjudged to be 11 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 26.
729	Joe	(& Jack); Negroes of John Taylor, Gent.; each adjudged to be 10 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 27.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
731	JOHNSON, Abram	Register No. 449 truly made; H. D. Davies Admr. to pay.	Feb. 1849	O.B. 1846-50, p. 269.
732	JOHNSON, Albert	Register No. 471 truly made.	Feb. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 369.
733	JOHNSON, Amanda	Register No. 463 truly made; H. D. Davies, Admr. to pay.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 359.
734	JOHNSON, Annaiga	Register No. 472 truly made.	Feb. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 369.
735	JOHNSON, Benjamin	Deed of Trust from Susan Gaskins (for benefit of Mary Ann Gaskins)	Oct. 1858	1856-61, pp. 265-266.
736	JOHNSON, Charlotte	Register No. 465 truly made; H. D. Davies Admr. to pay.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 359.
737	JOHNSON, Emily E.*	Servant Anthony exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1860	1856-61, p. 450.
738	JOHNSON, John	Register No. 376 truly made; Seymour Lynn to pay.	Jan. 1841	1839-43, p. 142.
739	JOHNSON, John	Register No. 459 truly made; Charge H. D. Davies Admr.	Aug. 1849	O. B. 1846-50, p. 318.
741	JOHNSON, Joseph decd. Estate*	Division of Slaves returned to Pr. Wm. Court	April 1857	1856-61, p. 87.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
740	JOHNSON, Joseph*	His Negro slave Richard exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1843	1839-43, p. 368.
743	JOHNSON, Maria	Register No. 469 truly made.	Feb. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 369.
742	JOHNSON, Martin	Register No. 457 truly made; Charge H. D. Davies Admr.	Aug. 1849	O. B. 1846-50, p. 318.
744	JOHNSON, Mary	Register No. 466 truly made; H. D. Davies Admr. to pay.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 359.
745	JOHNSON, Priscilla	Register No. 470 truly made.	Feb. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 369.
746	JOHNSON, Robert	Sheriff to hire out or delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
747	JOHNSON, Sally	Register No. 458 truly made; Charge H. D. Davies, Admr.	Aug. 1849	O. B. 1846-50, p. 318.
748	JOHNSON, Wellington	Register No. 458 ⁴⁶⁴ truly made; H. D. Davies Admr. to pay.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 359.
749	Juba	Negro boy of James Douglass, adjudged to be 10 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
750	Juba	Negro girl of Thomas Marshall, adjudged to be 12 years old.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, pp. 290-291.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
751	Jude	Negro girl of Wm. Morgan, adjudged to be 11 years old.	Aug. 1753	1752-53, p. 218.
752	Judy	Negro added to John Maddison's Tithable List	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 65.
757	Judy	(* & Joe); slaves of John Hooe Sr. exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1844	1843-46, p. 69.
756	Judy	(* & Betty); Negro women slaves, property of Edmund Newman, exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1845	1843-46, p. 178.
755	Judy	Negro slave, property of A. N. Thomas, exempt from County levies.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 300.
753	Judy	Negro girl of John Rector, adjudged to be 11 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 267.
754	Judy	Negro girl of Edward Hughs, adjudged to be 10 years old.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, pp. 290-291.
758	Kate	Negro girl, property of Francis Reno, adjudged to be 11 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 64.
759	Kate	Negro girl, property of George Rigby adjudged to be 10 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
760	Kate	Negro girl, property of Samuel Wells, adjudged to be 10 years old.	June 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 292.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
762	KENDALL, George	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
761	KENDALL, George	Register No. 77 truly made.	July 1853	1853-56, p. 24.
765	KENDALL, Thornton	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
764	KENDALL, Thornton	Register No. 311 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.
763	KENDALL, Thornton	(& son); Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
767	KENDALL, Thornton Jr.	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
766	KENDALL, Thornton, Jr.	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
768	KENDLE, George	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
769	KINCHELOE, Cornelius*	His Negro Boatman adjudged to be 12 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 26.
770	KING, Harrison	Register No. 352 truly made.	Jan. 1839	1836-39, p. 293.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
771	Kit	Negro slave, property of Landon Carter, Esq.; Trial for stealing a mare; Court found GUILTY but not of death penalty; Court sentenced Kit to stand in pillory for five minutes, to have an ear cut & to receive 39 lashes.	Nov. 1756	O. B. 1755-56, pp. 253-254.
772	KLIPTSTEIN, Dr. P. A.*	Court appointed Dr. Klipstein to settle the Admr. Account of Samuel LUCAS, decd.	June 1841	1839-41, p. 191.
773	KREEMER, Nelson	Register No. 304 truly made.	May 1836	1836-39, p. 20.
774	LAMBERT, Artimesia	Register No. 216 truly made.	Feb. 1858	1856-61, p. 177.
776	LAMBERT, Catharine	Register No. 225 truly made.	Aug. 1858	1856-61, p. 247.
775	LAMBERT, Catharine	Register No. 109 truly made.	Aug. 1853	1853-56, pp. 47-48.
777	LAMBERT, John	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	May 1844	1843-46, pp. 94-95.
778	LAMBERT, John	Register No. 102 truly made.	Aug. 1853	1853-56, p. 32.
779	LAMPKIN, Ann*	Her Negro slave Lucy exempt from taxes and levies.	Oct. 1845	1843-46, p. 255.
780	Landon	Negro slave, property of Wm. Bower; Charged with Felony; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Landon to be hanged; Court recommended mercy for Richard to Governor.	March 1839	1836-38, pp. 301-302.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
781	LANE, Mary V. F.*	Her old servant woman Rachel exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1844	1843-46, p. 79.
782	LARKIN, Henry D.*	On trial for Murder of Harry Gray, Negro slave of John Linton decd. estate; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from custody.	Dec. 1836	1836-39, p. 90.
783	Leah	Negro girl, property of Samuel Grigsby, adjudged to be 14 years old.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, pp. 290-291.
784	LEE, Col. George*	His runaway negro girl Sarah taken up by Philemon Waters.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, p. 305.
785	LEE, Henry*	Resident of Pr. Wm. Co.; His Negro slave Sawney on trial for breacking & entering & stealing; Court found GUILTY but not of death penalty; Court sentenced Sawney to be pilloried & have both his ears nailed to pillory.	July 1760	O. B. 1759-61, p. 137.
786	LEE, Henry*	His Negro slave Harry on trial for plotting & conspiring to murder Mrs. Lucy Lee of Pr. Wm. Co.; Court found Harry GUILTY & sentenced him to be hanged.	Feb. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 26.
787	LEE, Washington	Register No. 437 truly made; Hancock's Admr. to pay.	Feb. 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 57.
788	Lemon	Negro boy, property of Edward Gwatkins, adjudged to be 7 years old.	Sept. 1761	O. B. 1769-61, p. 360.
789	Lett	(Negro) added to Tithable Lists.	Aug. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 52.
793	Lewis	Deed of Emancipation from C. Blackburn & Wm. G. Dade	Aug. 1805	O. B. 1804-06, p. 199.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
790	LEWIS, Peter	Register No. 323 truly made.	Nov. 1836	1836-39, p. 68.
791	LEWIS, Robert M.*	His Negro slave Letty exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1856	1853-56, p. 296.
792	LEWIS, William N.*	His Negro slave Will exempt from taxes & levies.	April 1837	1836-39, p. 110.
794	LILBURN, Charlotte	Register No. 385 truly made.	Nov. 1841	1839-42, p. 232.
795	LILBURN, Charlotte	Register No. 300 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.
796	LILBURN, Julia	Register No. 301 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.
797	LILBURN, Mary	Register No. 224 truly made.	Aug. 1858	1856-61, p. 247.
798	LOMAX, Henry	Register No. 298 truly made.	Jan. 1836	1833-36, p. 321.
799	LOMAX, Henry	free Negro charge with felony; Henry Lomax confessed his GUILT; Court sentenced him to receive 20 lashes.	March 1838	1836-39, p. 207.
800	LONG, Ellen*	Her Negro slave Winney exempt from taxes & levies.	Oct. 1845	1843-46, p. 255.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
801	LONG, Lewis	Child of Martha Long, age ca. 3; Overseer of Poor Indenture of Lewis Long to Henry Selecman	March 1845	1843-46, p. 178.
803	LONG, Martha	Free colored woman confined to Jail as Lunatic; Court advised that she was restored to sanity; Jailor to have Martha examined by 3 magistrates.	June 1845	1843-46, p. 208.
804	LONG, Martha	Register No. 159 truly made.	Aug. 1854	1853-56, p. 135.
802	LONG, Martha	Register No. 324 truly made.	Nov. 1836	1836-39, p. 68.
805	LONG, Nelly	Child of Martha Long, age ca. 6 or 7; Overseer of Poor Indenture of Nelly Long to Henry Selecman.	March 1845	1843-46, p. 178.
806	Louisa	Negro woman, property of John W. Arrington; Charged with felony; Court found NOT GUILTY and ordered her discharge from custody.	Feb. 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 57.
807	LUCAS adv. Nickens & others	Chancery Case; Court ordered sale of land in Bill at public auction with Comr. Report to Court.	June 1850	O. B. 1846-50, pp. 392-393.
808	LUCAS, Betsy	Formerly Betsey NICKENS; daughter of Benjamin NICKENS; Register No. 39 truly made.	Aug. 1805	O. B. 1804-06, pp. 204-205.
809	LUCAS, Enoch	Son of Betsy HARRIS; Overseers of Poor Indenture of Enoch Lucas to Francis M. Lewis Jr.	March 1843	1839-43, p. 367.
810	LUCAS, Isaiah	Register No. 338 truly made.	Oct. 1837	1836-39, p. 168.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
811	LUCAS, Jerry	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528..
812	LUCAS, John Henry	Register No. 342 truly made.	Oct. 1837	1836-39, p. 179.
813	LUCAS, Kitty	Register No. 340 truly made.	Oct. 1837	1836-39, p. 179.
814	LUCAS, Samuel decd.	Admr. Account by William NICKENS to be settled by Court appointed freeholders.	June 1841	1839-43, p. 191.
815	LUCAS, Warner	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
816	Lucy	Negro Lucy and Thomas Marshall to be added to List of Tithes	Aug. 1766	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 52.
817	Lucy	(Negro) added to Tithable List.	Aug. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 52.
818	Lucy	& 3 others; Slaves of George A. Farrow exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1838	1836-39, p. 210.
819	Lucy	Negro slave of Ann Lampkin, exempt from taxes & levies.	Oct. 1845	1843-46, p. 254.
820	Lucy	Negro slave of children of Gilbert R. Moxley; Charged with murder of Araminta Moxley; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Lucy to be hanged.	Feb. 1859	1856-61, pp. 315-316.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
821	Lydia	Negro girl, property of Isaac Farrow, adjudged to be 11 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 67.
824	LYNN* & NORMAN*	Eroneously charged with tax of one slave over age 16, the same being a white woman.	Jan. 1859	1861-69, p. 48.
822	LYNN, Luther*	His Negro slave Charity exempt from taxes & levies.	May 1859	1856-61, p. 346.
823	LYNN, M. N.*	Elected Constable for District # 1 by qualified voters.	July 1865	1861-69, p. 48.
825	MACKEY, Fanny	Register No. 281 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
826	MACKEY, George	Register No. 38 truly made.	March 1804 1805	O. B. 1804-06, p. 97.
827	MACKEY, William	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
828	MACRAE, Allan	His Negro boy Montrass adjudged to be 11 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
829	MACRAE, Allan	His Negro boy Air adjudged to be 10 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 60.
830	MACRAE, Allan	Swore an oath that he received no satisfaction for a Certificate for taking up Negro slave of Martin Hardin, a resident of Fauquier County.	Feb. 1760	O. B. 1759-61, p. 51.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
831	MADDEN, Scarlett*	His Negro boy Crawford adjudged to be 12 years old.	Nov. 1752	1752-53, p. 77.
832	MADDOX, Sarah*	Her slaves Baccus & Nanny exempt from taxes & levies.	May 1841	1839-43, p. 167.
833	Malinda	Negro girl, property of John P. T. Fitzhugh; Charged with felony; Court found NOT GUILTY and ordered discharge from custody.	July 1838	1836-39, p. 240.
834	MANN, William	Register No. 372 truly made.	July 1840	1839-43, p. 109.
837	Maria	Slave of Elizabeth Dunnington exempt from taxes & levies because of Idiocy.	June 1839	1836-39, pp. 320-321.
835	Maria	Negro girl, property of Christian Young, adjudged to be 9 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 210.
836	Maria	(& 3 others); all slaves of George A. Farrow exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1838	1836-39, p. 210.
838	MARSHALL, Thomas*	His Negro boy Juba adjudged to be 12 years old.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, pp. 290-291.
839	MARTIN Charles*	His Negro slave Charles on trial for felony; Court found NOT GUILTY of felony since case was not fully proved; Court sentence Charles to receive 39 lashes.	Jan. 1754	O. B. 1754-55, p. 1.
840	MARTIN Charles*	His (runaway) Negro man was taken up by William Tackett.	March 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p. 45.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
841	Mary	A Negro; Deposition taken in Commonwealth v. Caesar.	Aug. 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, pp. 141-142.
842	MASON, Charles	Register No. 353 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
843	MASON, Charlotte	Register No. 352 truly made.	Jn. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
844	MASON, Evelina	Register No. 350 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
845	MASON, Richard	Register No. 351 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
846	MATTHEWS, Georgeanna	Poor girl of color, age ca. 6 at Christmas, 1852; Overseers of Poor Indenture of Georgeanne Matthews to James McIntosh	June 1853	1853-56, p. 3.
847	MATTHEWS, Robert*	His Negro girl Chloe adjudged to be 12 years old.	July 1763	O. B. 1761-63, p. 544.
848	MATTHEWS, Susan Ann	Register No. 401 truly mad.	June 1843	1839-43, pp. 396-397.
849	MATTHEWS, Thomas*	Swore an oath that he received no satisfaction for taking up runaway Negro man Bob, property of Landon Carter, Esq. of Richmond County; Court certified to legislature.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, p. 305.
850	MAYHUGH, Ro.*	His Negro slave Emily exempt from County & Parish levies.	June 1861	1861-69, p. 21.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
851	McCLANAHAN, Thomas*	Swore an oath he received no satisfaction for taking up runaway slave Jack, property of Wm. Terrells of Caroline County; Court ordered certified to legislature.	April 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 220.
852	McGEE, William	Register No. 303 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.
853	McKEE, Sally	age 19, daughter of Verilinda McKEE, a free mulatto woman; she served her time with James Gwatkins; Court orders this to be certified.	Aug. 1804	O. B. 1804-06, pp. 204-205.
854	McKEE, Sally	Daughter of Verilinda McKEE; Register No. 42 truly made.	Sept. 1805	O. B. 1804-06, p. 243.
855	McKEE, William	Register No. 423 truly made.	June 1844	1843-46, p. 196.
856	McLEAN, Martha	Register No. 346 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
857	McLEAN, Winny	Register No. 347 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
858	MELTON, William*	His Negro girl Jenny adjudged to be 12 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 60.
859	MELTON, William*	His Negro boy Jack adjudged to be 11 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 60.
860	MERCHANT, William C.*	Elected Commissioner of Revenue by qualified voters of Pr. Wm. County.	July 1865	1861-69, p. 48.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute book/page
861	MILBURN, Edward	Register No. 273 truly truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
862	MILBURN, Ellen	Register No. 261 truly made.	Aug. 1859	1856-61, p. 382.
863	MILBURN, Lewis Henry	Register No. 287 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, p. 423-425.
864	MILBURN, Louisa	Register No. 292 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
865	MILBURN, Sophia	Formerly Sophia COLE; Register No. 272 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
866	MILFORD, Caroline	Register No. 474 truly made.	April 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 369.
867	MIII	(& Ned); both slaves of Wm. Brawner Sr., exempt from taxes & levies.	April 1846	1843-46, p. 303.
868	MILLFORD, Mary A. C.	Register No. 278 truly made.	Oct. 1833	1833-36, p. 61.
869	MILLFORD, Samuel	Register No. 316 truly made.	Oct. 1836	1836-39, p. 61.
870	MILLFORD, Sylvia	Register No. 279 truly made.	Oct. 1833	1833-36, p. 61.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
871	Milloy	Negro slave, property of George Foote, adjudged to be 14 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 26.
872	MINTER, Joseph*	His Negro girl Hannah adjudged to be 9 years old.	July 1753	1752-53, p. 179.
873	Moll	Negro girl, property of John Smith, adjudged to be 9 years old.	Nov. 1752	1752-53, p. 74.
874	Moll	Negro girl, property of Jacob Calvert, adjudged to be 7 years old.	Nov. 1761	O.B. 1761-63, p. 39.
875	Molly	Negro added to John Maddison's Tithable List.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 65.
876	Montross	Negro boy, property of Allan Macrae, adjudged to be 11 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 60.
877	MORE, William	His Negro boy Titus adjudged to be 8 years old.	Sept. 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 360.
878	MORGAN, Benjamin*	His Negro girl Nan adjudged to be 13 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 259.
879	MORGAN, Benjamin*	His Negro boy Toney adjudged to be 10 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 259.
880	MORGAN, William*	His Negro girl Jude adjudged to be 11 years old.	Aug. 1753	1752-53, p. 218.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
881	Morris	(& Rose); both slaves of Basil Brawner exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1856	1853-56, p. 296.
882	MORTON, Milford	Register No. 301 truly made.	March 1836	1836-39, p. 6.
885	Moses	From County Levy: Bounty for 16 crow scalps to Moses, a slave, property of Stephen French.	June 1840	1839-43, pp. 88-93.
883	Moses	Negro boy, property of Howson Hooe, adjudged to be 8 years old.	Sept. 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 368.
884	Moses	From County Levy: Bounty for 15 crow scalps to Moses, a slave, property of Stephen French.	June 1838	1836-39, pp. 231-232.
886	Mottrem	A free boy; Overseers of Poor Indenture according to law.	June 1813	O. B. 1807-18, p. 109.
887	Mureeah	Negro girl, property of John Reeve, adjudged to be 9 years old.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, pp.290-291.
889	MURPHEY, Alfred & son	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
890	MURPHEY, Charles	Register No. 228 truly made.	Sept. 1858	1856-61, p. 263.
891	MURPHEY, Charles	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
888	MURPHY, Alfred	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
892	Nan	Negro girl, property of Benjamin Morgan, adjudged to be 13 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 259.
893	Nan	Negro girl, property of Jacob Holtzclaw, adjudged to be 12 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 278.
894	Nan	Negro girl, property of Wm. Tyler, to be added to Tithables List	Aug. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-68, p. 52.
895	NASH, Thomas & son	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
896	Nat	Slave, property of Sanford Thurman, exempt from taxes 7 levies.	May 1854	1853-56, pp. 103-104.
897	Nathan	& Jack; both slave of Burkett Newman, exempt from taxes & levies.	April 1846	1843-46, pp. 302-303.
898	Nathan	Negro slave, property of Burkett Newman, exempt from taxes & levies.	May 1859	1856-61, p. 346.
899	Ned	Negro boy, property of Isaac Farrow, adjudged to be 10 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 67.
902	Negro man (Unnamed)	Petition by Richardson Robinson for Negro man to be levy free rejected.	May 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 225.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
903	Negro man (Unnamed)	Slave, property of Charles Martin of Pr. Wm. Co., taken up by Wm. Tackett	March 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p. 45.
905	Negro slave (unnamed)	Runaway slave, property of Nathaniel Gray, taken up by Lewis Reno in 1754.	March 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p. 45.
909	Negro slave (unnamed)	Runaway slave, property of Martin Hardin of Fauquier Co., taken up by Allan Macrae, Gent.	Feb. 1760	O. B. 1759-61, p. 51.
908	Negro slave (unnamed)	Runaway slave, property of Edward Bush of Culpeper Co., taken up by George Henry Jr.	March 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p. 46.
910	Negro slave (unnamed)	Runaway slave taken up by James Foley.	Oct. 1766	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 18.
904	Negro slave (unnamed)	Runaway slave, property of Major George Turbeville of Westmoreland Co.; taken up by James Triplett	March 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p. 45.
906	Negro slave (unnamed)	Runaway slave, property of Armistead Churchill Esq. of Middlesex Co., taken up by Valentine Bethel	March 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p. 45.
907	Negro slave (unnamed)	Petition preferred about Negro committed to Jail of County & petition ordered certified.	March 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p. 45.
911	Negro woman (unnamed)	Negro woman caught small pox accidently while employed by Adam Gardenhire; removed from Dumfries by Gardenhire.	Feb. 1805	O. B. 1804-06, p. 92.
901	Nell	(& Sary); both negro slaves, property of Richard Blackburn, Gent., to be added to Bertrand Ewell's Tithables List.	Nov. 1754	O. B. 1754-55, p. 178.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
900	Neil	(& Mill); both slaves of Wm. Brawner Sr., exempt from taxes & levies.	April 1846	1843-46, pp. 302-303.
914	Nelly	(& 4 others); slaves of George E. Geen, decd.; Trial for Murder of their master George E. Green; Trial continued.	Jan. 1857	1856-61, p.70.
915	Nelly	(& 4 others); slaves of George E. Green decd.; Trial for Murder of their master George E. Green; Court found GUILTY & sentenced all five to be hanged.	Jan. 1857	1856-61, p. 72.
913	Nelson, T.*	From County Levy: His slave Henry Saunders was paid for 14 crow scalps.	June 1840	1839-43, pp. 88-93.
912	Nelson, Thomas*	From County Levy; Bounty to his slave Henry for 10 crow scalps.	June 1838	1836-39, p. 231-232.
917	NEWMAN, Burkett*	His slave Nathan exempt from County & Parish levies.	May 1859	1856-61, p. 346.
916	NEWMAN, Burkett*	His slaves Jack & Nathan exempt from taxes & levies.	April 1846	1843-46, p. 302-303.
918	NEWMAN, Edmund*	His Negro women Betty & Judy exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1845	1843-46, p. 178.
919	NEWMAN, Theron W.*	His division of slaves was returned to Pr. Wm. Court.	Feb. 1855	1853-56, p. 192.
920	NICKENS, Wm.	Motion granted to settle Admr. Account of Samuel Lucas decd. Estate.	June 1841	1839-43, p. 191.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
922	NICKINS v. LUCAS	In CHANCERY; Court ordered sale of tract of land in Bill at auction; Court appointed Comr. to sell land & report proceedings to Court.	June 1850	O. B. 1846-50, pp. 392-393.
921	NICKINS, Abraham	Register No. 88 truly made.	Aug. 1853	1853-56, p. 32.
923	NICOL, Aylett*	Elected Commonwelath Attorney for Pr. Wm. Co. by qualified voters of the County	July 1865	1861-69, p. 48.
924	Nipper	Negro boy, property of Samuel Grigsby, adjudged to be 9 years old.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, pp. 290-291.
925	NORMAN* & LYNN*	Erroneously charge with tax on one slave over age 16, the same being a white woman.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, pp. 300-301.
926	NORVILL, Washington*	Recognizance taken out for his appearance as witness for Commonwelath v. Jesse Bates	May 1847	O. B. 1846-50 p. 79.
927	November	(With Rebecca); Petition to sue for freedom; November & Rebecca are now in possession of Sarah Barker of Fauquier County.	Oct. 1798	O. B. 1794-98, p. 603.
928	NOWELL, Washington*	Motion by Polly GRAYSON granted to summon Nowell to shew cause why Overseers of Poor Indenture of Sarah Ann Grayson to him should not be annulled.	Dec. 1841	1839-43, p. 245.
931	OP INDENTURE: Betty	OP Indenture for Betty to Conrad Wirt; Court transferred OP Indenture to George Weaver.	Oct. 1805	O. B. 1804-06, p. 261.
932	OP INDENTURE: COLE, George	OP Indenture for George Cole to Wm. Lynn transferred to Seymour Lynn.	Nov. 1835	1833-36, p. 304.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book /page
933	OP INDENTURE: COLE, Thomas	Orphan black boy, son of Thomas Cole, decd; will be 14 years old Dec. 19, 1813; OP Indenture of Thomas Cole to Davied Davies.	Sept. 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, p. 150.
934	OP INDENTURE: GASKINS, Nancy Maria	Daughter of Emily Gaskins; age ca. 14; OP Indenture of Nancy Maria Gaskins to MaryWeeks.	Aug. 1844	1843-46, p. 127.
935	OP INDENTURE: GRAYSON, Benjn.	OP Indenture to Water King cancelled & annulled; OP Indenture according to law (to unspecified person).	Nov. 1839	1836-39, p. 25.
936	OP INDENTURE: GRAYSON, Benjn.	Free boy of color; Previous OP Indenture rescinded; Court ordered boy to be sent ot Stafford Co.	Nov. 1839	1839-41, p. 31.
937	OP INDENTURE: JACOB, John	Free boy of color; OP Indenture to Wm Hughs.	Jan. 1838	1836-39, p. 195.
938	OP INDENTURE: LONG, Lewis	Child of Martha Long; age ca. 3; OP Indenture to Henry Selecman.	March 1845	1843-46, p. 178.
939	OP INDENTURE: LONG, Nelly	Child of Martha Long; age 6 or 7; OP Indenture to Henry Selecman	March 1845	1843-46, p. 178.
940	OP INDENTURE: LUCAS, Enoch	Son of Betsy Harris; OP Indenture of Enoch Lucas to Francis M. Lewis, Jr.	March 1843	1839-43, p. 367.
941	OP INDENTURE: MATTHEWS, Georgeanna	Poor girl of color; ca. 6 years old at Christmas 1852; OP Indenture of Georgeanna Matthews to James McIntosh.	June 1853	1853-56, p. 3.
942	OP INDENTURE: MELVIN, Lewis	Free boy of color; On motion of Francis Lewis, admr., OP Indenture of Lewis Melvin to Francis M. Lewis to be assigned to Francis M. Lewis Jr.	Nov. 1849	O. B. 1846-50, p. 344.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
943	OP INDENTURE: Mottrem	A free boy; OP Indenture according to law (to unspecified person).	June 1813	O. B. 1807-18, p. 109.
944	OP INDENTURE: REID, Harrison	Free Negro boy; age 14; OP Indenture to John S. Trone to learn to be a blacksmith.	April 1838	1836-39, p. 212.
945	OP INDENTURE: REID, Harrison	Free Negro boy; age 14; OP Indenture to John S. Trone rescinded; OP Indenture instead to Mrs. Ann F. Hamilton to learn to be a farmer.	May 1838	1836-39, p. 217.
929	OREAR, John*	His Negro girl Flora adjudged to be 9 ears old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
930	OVERSEERS OF POOR: Distribution of \$1,500.00	OP ordered to distribute funds to need families of men in military service.	July 1861	1861-69, p. 30.
986	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. *Rigby Alexander	On trial for suspicion of stealing a Negro & a horse; both were property of Robert Ravenscroft; Court found NOT GUILTY.	April 1763	O. B. 1761-63, p. 434.
947	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. Abraham	(with Bill & Eliza); slaves property of Gerard Mason, decd.; Implicated in murder of their master Gerard Mason; Court found Abraham, Bill, & Eliza NOT GUILTY and ordered discharge from custody.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 364.
946	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. Abraham	Negro slave, property of John Crump; Trial for stealing; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Abraham to be hanged.	Nov. 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p. 250.
948	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. Abram	Negro slave property of Mrs. Jane Williams; Charged with ravishment & carnal knowledge of Mary Jane Hurdle against her will; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Abram to be hanged.	Dec. 1836	1836-39, p. 85.
949	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. Addison	Slave property of Henry Fairfax; Charged with Murder of Calibourne Simms; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from custody.	Aug. 1836	1836-39, p. 49.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
950	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Adeline	Negro girl, property of Sarah Cockrell; Charge with feloniously setting fire to dwelling house of Richard Stonnell; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Adeline to receive 15 lashes.	May 1845	1843-46, p. 191.
951	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Agness	Negro slave property of Gerard Mason, decd.; Charged with Murder of Master Gerard Mason; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Agness to be hanged.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 360.
952	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Agness	Agness alleged she was pregnant Court ordered examination by physicians & was still in doubt as to allegation; Court confirmed sentence of hanging & remanded Agness to jail.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 364.
954	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. BERK, Richard	A free man of color; Trial for unlawful stabbing; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Richard Berk to 10 years in State Penitentiary.	June 1835	1833-36, pp. 249-250.
953	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Bill	(& Eliza); slaves of Gerard Mason, decd.; Implicated in Murder of their master Gerard Mason; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from custody.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 364.
955	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. BOLLING, Tom	Negro slave, property of John Taylore; Trial for stealing a silver spoon; Court found Tom GUILTY & sentenced him to be hanged.	Jan. 1763	O. B. 1761-63, p. 392.
956	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Brent	Negro slave, property of Samuel Catts; Charged with attempted Murder of Ann Sophrenia Jeffries; Court was divided in opinion as to guilt of attempted murder; Court believed Brent was GUILTY of misdemeanor; Court sentenced Brent to	June 1859	1856-61, p. 351.
957	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Caesar	Negro slave, property of Sarah Chalmers decd; Charged with felonious assault & highway robbery; Court found guilty & sentenced Caesar to be hanged.	Aug. 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, pp. 142-143.
959	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Charles	Negro slave, property of Joseph Blackwell; Trial for poisoning Negro woman Judy, property of Joseph Blackwell; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Charles to stand in pillory for half hour, have both ears cut & receive 39 lashes.	Marh 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 185.
960	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Charles	Negro slave, property of George T. Adams; Charged with felony; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from custody.	March 1842	1839-43, p. 264.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
958	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Charles	Negro slave, property of Charles Martin; Charge with breaking & entering; Court found NOT GUILTY because case not fully proved; Court sentenced Charles to receive 39 lashes.	Jan. 1754	O. B. 1754-55, p. 1.
961	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. COLE, Newman	Free Negro; Committed to Jail for felony; Court found Newman Cole GUILTY of Larceny but opinion was not unanimous Cole was guilty of felony; Court remanded him to Jail until next Court.	Oct. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 435.
962	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Crafford	Negro slave, property of Scarlett Madden; Trial for attempted Murder of Margaret Madden, wife of Scarlett Madden; Court found NOT GUILTY.	July 1768	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 111.
963	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Crafford	Negro slave, property of Scarlett Madden; Trial for Braking & Entering; Court found NOT GUILTY.	July 1768	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 111.
964	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Crafford	Negro slave, property of Scarlett Madden; Trial for Stealing; Court found GUILTY but not of death penalty; Court sentenced Crafford to receive 39 lashes.	July 1768	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 111.
965	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. DADE, George	Free Negro; CHARGE WITH ATTEMPTED RAPE OF Alwida Jane Shirley, a white woman; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Dade to 10 years in State Penitentiary.	Sept. 1857	1856-61, p. 139.
966	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. DIXON, Solomon	Negro man; Charged with felonious theft; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Solomon Dixon to receive 15 lashes.	Feb. 1847	O. B. 1846-50, pp. 56-57.
967	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Eliza	Slave, property of Gerard Mason, decd; Implicated in Murder of her master Gerard Mason; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered her discharge from custody.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 364.
968	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. FIELDS, Ann	Slave, property of John Washington; On trial as accessory to setting Pr. Wm. Co. Jail on fire; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered her discharge from Jail.	Sept. 1849	O. B. 1846-50, pp. 330-331.
969	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. FLETCHER, Thomas H.	Free Negro; Charged with breaking & entering & stealing; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Fletcher to 30 days in County Jail & 50 lashes.	Nov. 1858	1856-60, p. 279.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
970	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Gavin	(& Henry); Negro slaves, property of John Tayloe; Committed to Jail for plotting & conspiring to murder Mrs. Lucy Lee of Pr. Wm. Co.; Court found both Gavin & Henry GUILTY & sentenced both to be hanged.	Feb. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 25.
971	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Gilbert	Slave, property of Henry Fairfax; Charged with Murder of Claibourne Simms; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from custody.	Aug. 1836	1836-39, p. 49.
972	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Harry	alias Henry PARKER, property of James Purcill; Trial for Burglary & Larceny; Case continued until next day.	June 1834	1833-36, p. 153.
973	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Harry	alias Henry PARKER, slave of James Purcill; Court found him NOT GUILTY of Burglary but GUILTY of Simple Larceny; Court sentenced Harry Parker to receive 39 lashes.	June 1834	1833-36, p. 153.
974	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Henry	(& Gawin); Negro slaves, property of John Tayloe; Committed to Jail for plotting & conspiring to murder Mrs. Lucy Lee of Pr. Wm. Co.; Court found both GUILTY & sentenced Henry & Gawin to be hanged.	Feb. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 25.
975	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. James	Negro slave, property of John Alexander; Trial for stealing; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered dismissal.	Nov. 1756	O. B. 1755-57, pp. 253-254.
976	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Janat	Slave, property of Henry Fairfax; Charged with Murder of Claibourne Simms; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from custody.	Aug. 1836	1836-39, p. 49.
977	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Jem	Negro slave, property of Wm. Rawlings; Trial for Stealing; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Jem to death; Jem prayed benefit of clergy which Court granted; Court sentenced Jem to be burned in hand in open Court.	Oct. 1768	O. B. 5 1766-69, pp. 152-153.
978	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Jesse	Negro slave, property of Margaret Lee; Trial for breaking & entering & stealing; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered his discharge from custody.	June 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, p. 111.
979	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Kit	Negro slave, property of Landon Carter, Esq.; Trial for stealing a mare; Court found GUILTY but not of death penalty; Court sentenced Kit to 5 minutes in pillory, to have one of his ears nailed to pillory & to receive 39 lashes.	Nov. 1756	O. B. 1755-57, pp. 253-254.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
980	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. Malinda	Negro girl, property of John P. T. Fitzhugh; Charged with felony; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from custody.	July 1838	1836-39, p. 240.
982	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. Page	Negro slave, property of Spencer Ball; Court found GUILTY of Burglary & sentenced him to hanging; Court overturned verdict because one of members hearing Case was County Coroner and was legally disqualified from judging case.	June 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, p. 112.
983	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. Page	Negro slave, property of Spencer Ball; Charged with felony; Court found NOT GUILTY; It appeared to Court that Page was person of ill behavior & Court remanded him to Jail until called for by his master.	June 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, p. 116.
981	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. Page	Negro slave, property of Spencer Ball; Charged with Burglary; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Page to be hanged.	June 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, p. 111.
984	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. PARKER, Harry	Negro slave, property of James Purcell; Charged with burglary & larceny; Court found GUILTY of simple larceny & sentenced Harry Parker to receive 39 lashes.	June 1834	1833-36, p. 153.
985	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. RICHARDS, Bob	Free man of color; charged with Hog-stealing; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Bob Richards to 39 lashes.	June 1837	1836-39, p. 126.
987	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. Sal	Negro slave, property of Howson Hooe; Confined to Jail & examined by Court; Court found Sal NOT GUILTY & ordered her discharge from Jail.	Oct. 1768	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 154.
988	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. Sandy	Negro slave, property of Miss Hancock's Estate; Charged with Hog stealing; Court found Sandy GUILTY & sentenced him to receive 39 lashes.	June 1837	1836-39, p. 126.
989	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. Sawney	Negro slave, property of Henry Lee, Esq. of Pr. Wm. Co; On trial for breaking & entering & stealing; Court found GUILTY; Court sentenced Sawney to be pilloried & to have both ears nailed to pillory.	July 1760	O. B. 1759-61, p. 137.
990	OYER & TERMINER: Com with v. Tom	Negro slave, property of John Tayloe, Esq; Trial for stealing from his master; No witnesses appeared & Court ordered his discharge from custody.	April 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 262.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
991	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. Tom	Negro slave, property of Seymour Lynn; Charged with attempted ravishment of Ann Cheshler; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from custody.	June 1839	1836-39, p. 316.
992	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. William	Negro slave, property of Zepheniah Brawner; Charged with Burglary; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered his discharge from custody.	Oct. 1845	1843-46, p. 257.
993	OYER & TERMINER: Comwith v. William	Negro slave, property of Zepheniah Brawner; Charged with Larceny; Court found him GUILTY of Petit Larceny; Court sentenced William to receive 39 lashes.	Oct. 1845	1843-46, p. 257.
994	PARKER, John	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
995	Patrick	Deed of Emancipation from John Williams	Sept. 1804	O. B. 1804-06, p. 1.
996	PATERSON, Aaron	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
997	Paul	(& Fanny); old slaves, property of Jesse Ewell, exempt from taxes & levies.	Jan. 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 53.
998	PAYNE, Richard	Register No. 439 truly made.	March 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 62.
999	PEACHY, Violet	Deed of Emancipation from John Towles.	Nov. 1845	1843-46, p. 260.
1000	PEARSON, Milley	Register No. 329 truly made.	Nov. 1836	1836-39, p. 68.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1001	Peg	Negro girl, property of John Allan, adjudged to be 11 years old.	Aug. 1752	1753-53, p. 59.
1002	Pender	Negro slave, property of Charles Wells, adjudged to be 12 years old.	April 1763	O. B. 1761-63, p. 434.
1003	Peter	Negro boy, property of Col. John Champe, adjudged to be 13 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, pp. 298-299.
1004	Peter	Negro boy, property of Thomas Power, adjudged to be 8 years old.	June 1762	O. B. 1761-63, p. 159.
1006	PETITIONS TO RECOVER FREEDOM: November	(& Rebecca); Slaves in possession of Sarah Barker of Fauquier Co.; Petition to sue for freedom.	Oct. 1798	O. B. 1794-98, p. 603.
1007	PETITIONS TO RECOVER FREEDOM: Rachel	(& November); Slaves in possession of Sarah Barker of Fauquier Co.; Petition to sue for freedom.	Oct. 1798	O. B. 1794-98, p. 603.
1008	PETITIONS TO RECOVER FREEDOM: Sam	& others (unnamed); Petition to sue for freedom; Suit is discontinued, reserving to the Negroes their rights to renew their petition.	Oct. 1806	O. B. 1804-06, p. 5.
1005	PETITIONS TO RECOVER FREEDOM: Franny	Mulatto woman; Petition to sue for freedom v. Valentine Peyton, Exor. of James Murray.	Aug. 1805	O. B. 1804-06, p. 206.
1009	Phil	(& Hanna); slaves, property of Ann Ward, exempt from taxes & levies.	Nov. 1842	1839-43, p. 344.
1010	Phill	Negro boy, property of Tillman Weaver, adjudged to be 12 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 278.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1011	PHILLIPS, Sara	Deed of Emancipation from Lucian Dade	June 1846	1843-46, p. 260.
1012	PINKARD, Anna & others	Deed of Emancipation from John Towles	Nov. 1845	1843-46, p. 260.
1013	PINN, Calvin N.	Register No. 155 truly made.	June 1854	1853-56, p. 135.
1014	PINN, Howson	Register No. 335 truly made.	June 1837	1836-39, p. 121.
1015	PINN, Howson	Register No. 166 truly made.	Sept. 1854	1853-56, p. 145.
1016	PINN, Howson	Entered into bond for obtaining letters of Administration on estate of Edward Stokes, decd.	April 1858	1856-61, p. 201.
1017	PINN, Howson Jr.	Register No. 251 truly made.	March 1859	1856-61, p. 319.
1018	PINN, Mason	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
1019	PINN, William	Register No. 217 truly made.	April 1858	1856-61, p. 199.
1020	POPE, Humphrey*	On his petition, Churchwardens of Hamilton Parish Indenture of mulatto child Elizabeth Alexander to him.	Aug. 1754	O. B. 1754-55, p. 219.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1021	POWELL, George D.	Register No. 334 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
1022	POWELL, Laura	Register No. 362 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, p. 568.
1023	POWELL, Winny	alias of Winny GRAY; Register No. 333 truly made.	Jan. 181 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
1024	POWER, Thomas*	His Negro boy Peter adjudged to be 8 years old.	June 1762	1761-63, p. 159.
1025	PUGH, William L.*	His servant Tom exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1860	1856-61, p. 449.
1026	Rachel	Negro girl, property of Catesby Cocke, adjudged to be 15 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
1027	Rachel	Old servant woman belonging to Mary V. F. Lane exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1844	1843-46, p. 79.
1028	Rachel	(& Ann, Maria & Lucy); all slaves, property of George A. Farrow, exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1838	1836-39, p. 210.
1029	Rachel	(& Jim); both slaves, property of Caleb Simpson, exempt from County & Parish levies.	June 1861	1861-69, p. 21.
1030	RANDAL, Peter	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1032	RANDALL, Charles	Register No. 101 truly made.	Aug. 1853	1853-56, p. 32.
1031	RANDALL, Charles	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	May 1844	1843-46, pp. 94-95.
1033	RANGER, Emily	Register No. 467 truly made.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 359.
1034	RANGER, Mary	Register No. 68 truly made.	June 1853	1853-56, p. 10.
1035	RANGER, Mary	Register no. 266 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
1036	RANGER, Sally	Register No. 367 truly made.	June 1840	1839-43, p. 82.
1037	RATCLIFFE, James Andrew	Register No. 219 truly made.	May 1858	1856-61, p. 209.
1038	Rebecca	(& November); Negro slaves lately in possession of Sarah Barker of Fauquier Co.; Petition to sue for Freedom.	Oct. 1798	O. B. 1794-98, p. 603.
1039	REEVE, *John	His Negro girl Mureeah adjudged to be 9 years old.	Oct. 1753	1753-53, pp. 290-291.
1041	REID, Harrison	Free Negro boy; age 14; Overseers of Poor Indenture to John S. Trone rescinded; OP Indenture instead to Mrs. Ann F. Hamilton to learn the trade of farming*	May 1838	1836-39, p. 217.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1042	REID, Harrison	Sheriff t hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
1040	REID, Harrison	Free Negro; age 14; Overseers of Poor Indenture to John S. Trone to learn to be a blacksmith	April 1838	1836-39, p. 212.
1043	REID, John F. Estate*	Division of Slaves returned to Court.	June 1856	1853-56, p. 2.
1044	REID, Nelly	Register No. 357 truly made.	Aug. 1839	1839-43, p. 9.
1045	REID, Nelly	Register No. 391 truly made.	Sept. 1842	1839-43, p. 325.
1046	REID, Nelly	Register No. 136 truly made.	Oct. 1853	1853-56, pp. 55-56.
1047	REID, Nelly & son	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
1048	RENO, Francis*	His Negro girl Kate adjudged to be 11 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 64.
1050	RENO, Lewis Jr.*	Swore an oath that he had received no satisfaction for taking up runaway Negro slave of Nathaniel Gray in 1754.	March 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p.45.
1049	RENO, Lewis*	His Negro girl Jane adjudged to be 10 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 64.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1051	Richard	Slave, property of Joseph Johnson, exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1843	1839-43, p. 368.
1052	RICHARDS, Bob	Free man of color; trial for Hog-stealing; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Bob Richards to receive 39 lashes.	June 1837	1836-39, p. 126.
1053	RICTOR, John*	His Negro girl Judy adjudged to be 11 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 267.
1054	RIGBY, George*	His Negro boy Jemmy adjudged to be 10 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
1055	RIGBY, George*	His Negro girl Kate adjudged to be 10 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
1060	ROBERSON, Spencer	Register No. 365 truly made.	May 1840	1839-43, p. 77.
1061	ROBERTSON, John	Register No. 448 truly made; C. Hancock's Admrs. to pay.	Feb. 1849	O. B. 1846-50, p. 269.
1056	Robin	a Free Negro; Grand Jury Indictment for Murder	May 1807	O. B. 1804-07, p. 478.
1057	Robin	Robin, otherwise known as Robin Barber of Fairfax, laborer; Indicted for Murder; Court found NOT GUILTY; Court considered Robin a person of bad fame & remanded to jail.	May 1807	O. B. 1804-07, p. 487.
1058	Robin	Free Negro; Court remanded to Jail until he would enter into recognizance with security.	May 1807	O. B. 1804-07, p. 501.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1059	Robin	Free Negro; Committed to Jail until he entered into recognizance; Robin entered into recognizance with security to be on good behaviour & keep peace for one year.	May 1807	O. B. 1804-07, p. 546.
1062	ROBINSON, Anne	Register No. 157 truly made.	Aug. 1854	1853-56, p. 135.
1063	ROBINSON, David	Register No. 158 truly made.	Aug. 1854	1853-56, p. 135.
1065	ROBINSON, Edward	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	May 1844	1843-46, pp. 94-95.
1064	ROBINSON, Edward	Register No. 380 truly made.	Aug. 1841	1839-43, p. 211.
1066	ROBINSON, Elizabeth	Register No. 156 truly made.	Aug. 1854	1853-56, p. 156.
1067	ROBINSON, Grandson	Register No. 198 truly made.	July 1856	1853-56, pp. 23-24.
1068	ROBINSON, James	Register No. 337 truly made.	Oct. 1837	1836-39, p. 168.
1069	ROBINSON, James	Register No. 181 truly made.	May 1855	1853-56, p. 216.
1070	ROBINSON, John	Committed to Jail as a runaway; Produced his Register, certified by Clerk of Alexandria County Court; Court ordered his discharge with Sheriff to hire out for unpaid Jail fees.	April 1858	1856-61, p. 201.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1071	ROBINSON, Madison	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	May 1844	1843-45, pp. 94-95.
1072	ROBINSON, Martha Ann	Register No. 47 truly made.	June 1853	1853-56, p. 3.
1073	ROBINSON, Mary Ann	Register No. 378 truly made.	Aug. 1841	1839-43, p. 211.
1074	ROBINSON, Minor	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	May 1844	1843-46, pp. 94-95.
1075	ROBINSON, Richard*	<i>Register No. 378 truly made</i> Petition for Negro man (unnamed) to be levy free rejected.	May 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 225.
1076	ROBINSON, Robert	Colored; From County Levy; Bounty paid for 12 crow scalps.	June 1837	1836-39, p. 211.
1077	ROBINSON, Robert	Register No. 379 truly made.	Aug. 1841	1839-43, p. 211.
1078	ROBINSON, Sarah	Register No. 315 truly made.	Oct. 1836	1836-39, p. 61.
1080	ROBINSON, Sepncer	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
1079	ROBINSON, Spencer	Register No. 46 truly made.	June 1853	1853-56, p. 3.

*Register:
Ct Minute
1833-38*

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1081	Roger	Negro boy, property of John Allen, adjudged to be 8 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
1082	Rose	Negro, property of Wm. Smith, adjudged to be 11 years old.	July 1753	1752-53, p. 179.
1083	Rose	Negro girl, property of Richard Jarvis, adjudged to be 13 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, pp. 298-299.
1084	Rose	(& Morris); Slaves of Basil Brawner exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1856	1853-56, p. 296.
1085	Runaway slave George	Slave, property of Phillip Ludwell Lee; Wm. Moore's Certificate for taking up George.	May 1769	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 173.
1086	RUSSELL, Elizabeth*	Deed of Emancipation to Vina, a black woman, ca. 36 years old.	Nov. 1804	O. B. 1794-98 , p. 42. 1804-06
1087	RUSSELL, Price	Register No. 363 truly made.	Feb. 1840	1839-43, p. 56.
1088	RUST, Sydnor*	Committed to Jail; Charged with carrying away two slaves without consent of owner; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from jail.	March 1842	1839-43, p. 273.
1089	Sai	Negro woman slave committed to Jail for felony; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered her discharge from custody.	Oct. 1768	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 154.
1092	Sam	& others; Petition to sue for freedom discontinued with right to renew at later time.	Oct. 1806	O. B. 1804-06, p. 5.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1090	Sam	(& Coffey); Negro slaves, property of Col. John Champe, adjudged each to be 14 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, pp. 298-299.
1091	Sam	Negro added to Tiffable List.	Aug. 1767	O. B. 1759-61, p. 52.
1094	Sambo	Runaway Negro claimed by John Cooke, Gent., of Maryland.	July 1753	1752-53, p. 183.
1093	Sambo	Negro boy, property of Anthony Seale, Gent., adjudged to be 10 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
1095	SAMPSON, Armistead	Register No. 442 truly made.	July 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 106.
1096	SAMPSON, Charles	Register No. 395 truly made.	Feb. 1843	1839-43, p. 358.
1097	SAMPSON, Jack	Sherif to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
1098	SAMPSON, Jeffrey	Register No. 271 truly made.	June 1833	1833-36, p. 14.
1099	SAMPSON, Jesse Jr.	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
1102	SAMPSON, Robert	Committed to jail for Horse Stealing; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from custody.	July 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 111.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1100	SAMPSON, Robert	Register No. 297 truly made.	Jan. 1836	1833-36, p. 321.
1101	SAMPSON, Robert	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
1103	SAMPSON, Thomas	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
1106	SANDERS, Emily	Deed of Emancipation from John Towles.	Nov. 1845	1843-46, p. 260.
1107	SANDERS, Henry	Slave, property of T. Nelson; from County Levy: Bound paid to Henry Sanders for 14 crow scalps.	June 1840	1839-43, pp. 88-93.
1105	Sandy	Slave, property of Mary Love; From County Levy: Bounty paid to Sandy for 7 young red fox scalps and 6 crow scalps.	June 1837	1836-39, pp. 129-131.
1104	Sandy	Negro slave, property of Miss Hancock's Estate; Trial for Hog-stealing; Court found GUILTY & sentenced Sandy to receive 39 lashes.	June 1837	1836-39, p. 126.
1112	Sarah	Runaway Negro girl, property of Col. George Lee of Westmoreland Co.; Taken up by Philemon Waters	Oct. 1753	1753-53, p. 305.
1113	Sarah	Negro woman, property of Charles G. Howison, exempt from taxes & levies.	June 1845	1843-46, p. 200.
1114	Sarah	Slave, property of Enoch Foley, exempt from taxes & levies.	Feb. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 368.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1116	Sarah	(& Nan); Negro slaves, property of John Kincheioe, exempt from taxes & levies.	Feb. 1814). B. 10 1812-14, p. 197.
1110	Sarah	Negro girl, property of Edward Feagin, adjudged to be 11 years old.	July 1753	1752-53, p. 179.
1109	Sarah	Negro girl, property of Richard Hazelrigg, adjudged to be 10 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 60.
1108	Sarah	Negro, property of John Bayliss, adjudged to be 10 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
1115	Sarah	(& Bob); Negro slaves, property of Mary Shaw, exempt from axes & levies.	Feb. 1814	O. B. 10 1812-14, p. 198.
1111	Sarah	Negro girl, property of Tilman Weaver, adjudged to be 12 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 278.
1130	Sary	(& Nell); Negroes, property of Richard Blackburn, to be added to Bertrand Ewell's Tithable List.	Nov. 1754	O. B. 1754-55, p. 178.
1117	Saul	Negro, property of John Taylor, adjudged to be 11 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 27.
1118	Saul	Deed of Emancipation from ARRINGTON Evans.	April 1814). B. 10 1812-14, p. 212.
1119	SAUL, James	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843,	April 1844	1843-46, p. 86-87.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1120	SAUL, James	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
1121	SAUL, Richard	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
1122	SAUL, Ro.	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
1123	SAUL, William	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
1124	SAUL, William	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
1125	SAUNDERS, Jane	Register No. 343 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
1126	SAUNDERS, Lucretia	Register No. 344 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
1127	SAUNDERS, Marth	Register No. 342 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
1128	SAUNDERS, Nancy	Register No. 345 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
1129	Sawney	Negro man, property of Henry Lee, Esq. of Pr. Wm. Co; Trial for breaking & entering & stealing; Court found GUILTY but not of death penalty; Court sentenced Sawney to pillory & having both ears nailed & then be discharged.	July 1760	O. B. 1755-57, p. 137.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1132	SCOTT, Mrs. Sarah*	Suspect in murder of Negro boy Davy; Court took depositions & were of the opinion that no further prosecution was necessary against Sarah Scott.	Oct. 1762	O. B. 1761-63, p. 338.
1131	SCOTT, Richard	Negro slave, property of Capt. Peyton Norvill decd.; Trial for setting fire to Pr. Wm. Co. Jail; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from custody.	Sept. 1849	O. B. 1846-50, pp. 330-331.
1133	SEALE, Anthony*	His Negro boy Sambo adjudged to be 10 years old.	Oct. 1762	1752-53, p. 68.
1134	SELDON, Susan	Register No. 289 truly made.	Nov. 1834	1833-36, p. 185.
1135	SEWELL, Elizabeth	(& Elizabeth BARNES); Petition to sue for recovery of freedom against Champe Terry.	Aug. 1835	1833-36, p. 277.
1136	SEWELL, Elizabeth	(& Elizabeth BARNES); Petition to sue for recovery of freedom withdrawn.	Aug. 1835	1833-36, p. 281.
1137	SHACKLEFORD, James*	His Negro girl Violet adjudged to be 11 years old.	Nov. 1761	O. B. 1761-63, p. 33.
1138	Simon	Slave, property of Sarah C. James, in jail as runaway; Court found that Simon was slave of Sarah JAMES & not Wm. L. Chichester; Court further found slave was not a runaway & ordered discharge from custody.	March 1840	1839-43, p. 68.
1139	SIMPSON, Caleb*	His slaves Jim & Rachel exempt from County & Parish levies.	June 1861	1861-69, p. 21.
1140	SIMPSON, Edward*	Deposition taken in Commonwealth v. Caesar.	Aug. 1813	O. B. 1812-14, pp. 141-142.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1141	SIMPSON, James Edwin	Register No. 312 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.
1142	SINCLAIR, M. B.*	His Negro woman Nelly exempt from taxes & levies.	Feb. 1846	1843-46, p. 287.
1143	SINCLAIR, Mordecai*	Elected Clerk of Court by qualified voters of County.	July 1865	1861-69, p. 48.
1144	SINCLAIR, William B.*	Order exempting Wm. B. Sinclair from taxes & levies on slave rescinded by Court.	Oct. 1845	1843-46, p. 254.
1145	SKINKER, John*	His runaway Negro slave Executor was taken up by Martin Hardin.	April 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 219.
1147	SKINKER, Thomas*	His Negro slave Jack was taken up by Benjamin Edwards in November 1753.	April 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 219.
1146	SKINKER, Thomas*	His Negro slave Jack was taken up by Benjamin Edwards in October 1753.	April 1755	O. B. 1754-55, p. 219.
1148	SLAVES (Unnamed): Slave	Appraisal of slave, property of Mr. Dabney, made at \$5.00; Court ordered sale.	Jan. 1842	1839-43, p. 250.
1149	SLAVES (Unnamed): Slave	Order exempting slave of Wm. B. Sinclair for taxes & levies rescinded.	Oct. 1845	1843-46, p. 254.
1150	SLAVES (Unnamed): Slaves	Petition referred by inhabitants to reduce duty of slaves certified to legislature.	Feb. 1760	O. B. 1759-61, p. 51.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1162	SMITH v. HARRIS	In CHANCERY: Court ordered Thomas A. Smith to account for his duties as Admr. of John HARRIS, decd; Court appointed Comr. to publish debts & ordered a sale of land mentioned in Bill.	Nov. 1859	1856-61, pp. 407-408.
1151	SMITH, Della	Register No. 462 truly made.	Nov. 1849	O. B. 1846-50, p. 339.
1152	SMITH, Elizabeth	Register No. 350 truly made.	Jan. 1839	1836-39, p. 293.
1153	SMITH, George	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
1154	SMITH, Grandson	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
1155	SMITH, Jack & son	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
1156	SMITH, James	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
1157	SMITH, John*	His Negro girl Moll adjudged to be 9 years old.	Nov. 1752	1752-53, p. 74.
1158	SMITH, Lavinia	Register No. 328 truly made.	Nov. 1836	1836-38, p. 68.
1159	SMITH, Oliver	Register No. 420 truly made; C. S. Hancock's Exor. to pay.	April 1845	1843-46, p. 184.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1160	SMITH, Richard	Register No. 431 truly made.	April 1846	1843-46, p. 304.
1161	SMITH, William*	His Negro girl Rose adjudged to be 11 years old.	July 1753	1752-53, p. 179.
1165	SNIDER, J. W.	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
1163	SNIDER, Jesse	Sherff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
1164	SNIDER, Jesse & son	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
1166	SNYDER, Jesse	Register No. 438 truly made.	March 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 62.
1167	SPECIAL POLICE FORCE	Court postponed action for law providing for a Special Police force until next Court.	Feb. 1861	1861-69, p. 1.
1168	SPILLER, Diana*	Deed of Emancipation to Negro Jane & others	Oct. 1835	1833-36, p. 293.
1169	SPILLER, Diana*	Deed of Emancipation to Negro Jane & other proved & recorded.	Oct. 1835	1833-36, p. 293.
1170	SPILLER, Warrenton*	His Negro girl Sue adjudged to be 10 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1171	SPINKS, Raleigh*	Deposition taken in Commonwealth v. Caesar.	Aug. 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, pp. 141-142.
1172	STAMPS, Thomas*	His Negro boy Dick adjudged to be 11 years old.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, pp. 290-291.
1174	STARKE, Mary	Register No. 281 truly made.	Aug. 1834	1833-36, p. 162.
1175	STARKE, Thomas	Register No. 290 truly made.	April 1835	1833-36, p. 228.
1173	STARKE, Richard	Register No. 436 truly made.	Jan. 1847	O. B. 1846-50, p. 52.
1176	STOKES, Edward	Register No. 153 truly made.	April 1854	1853-56, p. 98.
1177	STOKES, Ro.	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
1178	STOKES, Warner	Register No. 152 truly made.	April 1854	1853-56, p. 98.
1179	STOKES, Warner	Sheriff of hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
1180	STONE, John*	Deed from Benjamin S. Fant for Negro boy Tom	June 1833	1833-36, p. 2.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1181	STORKE, John S.*	Elected Comr. of Revenue by qualified voters of County.	July 1865	1861-69, p. 48.
1182	TACKETT, William*	Swore an oath that he had received no satisfaction for taking up Negro man, property of Charles Martin.	March 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p. 45.
1183	TASKER, Henry*	Deposition taken in Commonwealth v. Caesar.	Aug. 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, pp. 141-142.
1186	TAYLOE, John Esqr.*	His Negro slave Gawin was on trial for plotting & conspiring to murder Mrs Lucy Lee; Court found Gawin GUILTY & sentenced him to be hanged.	Feb. 1767	O. B. 1766-69, p. 25.
1185	TAYLOE, John Esqr.*	Tom Bolling, a Negro slave, property of John Tayloe, was on trial for breaking & entering & stealing; Court found GUILTY & ordered Tom Bolling to be hanged.	Jan. 1763	O. B. 1761-63, p. 392.
1184	TAYLOE, John*	His Negro slave Tom was on trial for stealing from his master; No witnesses appeared against Tom so Court ordered his discharge from custody.	April 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 262.
1187	TAYLOR, John*	His Negroes Jack & Joe adjudged each to be 10 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 27.
1188	TAYLOR, John*	His Negro Saul adjudged to be 11 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 27.
1189	TAYLOR, Mary	Deed of Emancipation from John Towles.	Nov. 1845	1843-46, p. 260.
1190	TEBBS, James*	His Negro Dick adjudged to be 12 years old.	July 1753	1652-53, p. 179.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1191	TEWELL, William	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1834-46, pp. 86-87.
1192	THOMAS, A. N.*	His slave Judy exempt from County levies.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, pp. 300-301.
1193	THOMAS, Charles	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
1195	THOMAS, Charles Edward	Register No. 253 truly made.	June 1859	1856-61, p. 350.
1194	THOMAS, Charles Edward	Register No. 70 truly made.	July 1853	1853-56, p. 70.
1196	THOMAS, Eliza E.	Register No. 425 truly made.	Aug. 1845	1843-46, pp. 228-229.
1197	THOMAS, Frances	Register No. 61 truly made.	June 1853	1853-56, p. 3.
1198	THOMAS, Jack	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
1201	THOMAS, John W.	Register No. 255 truly made.	June 1859	1856-61, p. 350.
1200	THOMAS, John W. (Cold.)	Deed conveying Real Estate from Floyd Tucker	Sept, 1857	1856-61, p. 136.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1199	THOMAS, John William	Register No. 72 truly made.	July 1853	1853-56, p. 24.
1202	THOMAS, Joseph	Register No. 241 truly made.	Oct. 1858	1856-61, p. 267.
1203	THOMAS, Josiah	Register No. 62 truly made.	June 1853	1853-56, p. 3.
1204	THOMAS, Josiah	Register No. 238 truly made.	Sept. 1858	1856-61, p. 263.
1205	THOMAS, Lucinda	Register No. 476 truly made.	June 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 397.
1206	THOMAS, Margaret A.	Register No. 426 truly made.	Aug. 1845	1843-46, pp. 228-229.
1207	THOMAS, Maria	Register No. 95 truly made.	Aug. 1853	1853-56, p. 32.
1208	THOMAS, Maria	Register No. 252 truly made.	June 1859	1856-61, p. 350.
1209	THOMAS, Nancy	Register No. 51 truly made.	June 1853	1853-56, p. 3.
1210	THOMAS, Richard	Register No. 69 truly made.	July 1853	1853-56, p. 24.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1211	THOMAS, Richard	Register No. 242 truly made.	Oct. 1858	1856-61, p. 267.
1212	THOMAS, Richard	Register No. 254 truly made.	June 1859	1856-61, p. 350.
1213	THOMAS, Richard Henry	Register No. 298 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.
1214	THOMAS, Ro.	Sheriff of hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
1216	THOMAS, Ross	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
1215	THOMAS, Ross	Register N. 41 truly made.	June 1853	1853-56, p. 3.
1219	THOMAS, Sophia	Register No. 256 truly made.	June 1859	1856-61, p. 350.
1218	THOMAS, Sophia	Register No. 92 truly made.	Aug. 1853	1853-56, p. 32.
1217	THOMAS, Sophia	Register No. 400 truly made.	June 1843	1839-43, pp. 396-397.
1220	THOMAS, William	Register No. 48 truly made.	June 1853	1853-56, p. 3.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1221	THOMAS, William	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Sept. 1860	1856-61, p. 528.
1222	THOMAS, William & son	Sheriff of sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
1223	THOMAS, William H.	Sheriff of sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
1224	THOMAS, William H.	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61, p. 545.
1227	THOMAS, William Henry	Register No. 302 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.
1225	THOMAS, William Henry	Register No. 418 truly made.	Feb. 1845	1843-46, p. 170.
1226	THOMAS, William Henry	Register No. 93 truly made.	Aug. 1853	1853-56, p. 32.
1228	THOMPSON, John*	Recognizance for appearance in Circuit Superior Court for Commonwealth v. Jesse BATES	May 1846	. B. 1846-50, p. 79.
1231	THORNTON* v. SUTHARD*	(& Susan CHAPMAN); Injunction issued to stop defts. from removing slaves mentioned in Mary Ann Thornton's Will.	Aug. 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, p. 139.
1230	THORNTON, Polly Sanford	daughter of Verlinda McKEE; Register No. 43 truly made.	Sept. 1805	O. B. 1804-06, p. 243.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1229	THORNTON, Polly Sanford	Daughter of Verilinda McKEE, a free mulatto; appears to Court to be 22 years old.	Sept. 1805	O. B. 1804-06, p. 239.
1232	THURMAN, *Sanford	His slave Nat exempt from taxes & levies.	May 1853	1853-56, pp. 103-104.
1233	Tiller	Negro girl, property of Wm. Barr, adjudged to be 11 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, pp. 298-299.
1234	TITHABLE LISTS: ADDITIONS EWELL, Bertrand	Negroes Sary & Ned, property of Richard Blackburn, to be added to Ewell's List.	Nov. 1754	O. B. 1754-55, p. 178.
1235	TITHABLE LISTS: ADDITIONS MADDISON, John	Negroes Charles, Davy, Isaac, Harry, Molly & Judy to be added to Maddison's Lists	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 65.
1236	Titus	Negro boy, property of Wm. More, adjudged to be 8 years old.	Sept. 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 360.
1237	TOLSON, John A.*	His Division of Slaves returned to Court.	April 1855	1853-56, p. 210.
1238	Tom	Negro boy, property of John Bohannon, adjudged to be 10 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 26.
1239	Tom	Negro boy, property of Peter Hitt, adjudged to be 12 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 278.
1240	Tom	Negro slave, property of John Tayloe, Esq.; On trial for stealing from his master; No witnesses appeared against him; Court ordered his discharge from custody.	April 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 262.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1241	Tom	Negro boy, property of Daniel Williams, adjudged to be 9 years old.	June 1762	O. B. 1761-63, p. 160.
1242	Tom	Negro added to Titheable List.	Aug. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 52.
1243	Tom	Negro, property of Hezekiah Dunnington, exempt from taxes, levies, & poor rates.	Dec. 1804	O. B. 1804-06, p. 71.
1244	Tom	Negro slave, property of Seymour Lynn; Charged with attempted ravishment of Ann Cheshier; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from custody.	June 1839	1836-39, p. 316.
1245	Tom	Negro slave, property of Jesse E. Weems, exempt from taxes & levies.	June 1845	1843-46, p. 200.
1246	Tom	Servant of Wm. L. Pugh, exempt from taxes & levies.	March 1860	1856-61, p. 449.
1247	TOWLES, John*	Deed of Emancipation to Sylvia Jackson.	Nov. 1845	1843-46, p. 260
1251	TOWLES, John*	Deed of Emancipation to Emily Sanders & others.	Nov. 1845	1843-46, p. 260
1250	TOWLES, John*	Deed of Emancipation to Mary Taylor.	Nov. 1845	1843-46, p. 260
1248	TOWLES, John*	Deed of Emancipation to Violet Peachy.	Nov. 1845	1843-46, p. 260

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1249	TOWLES, John*	Deed of Emancipation to Ann Pinkard & others.	Nov. 1845	1843-46, p. 260
1252	TRIPLET, James*	Swore an oath that he received no satisfaction for taking up runaway Negro slave of Major George Truberville of Westmoreland Co.	March 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p. 45.
1253	TUEL, William	Register No. 344 truly made	Nov. 1837	1836-39, p. 179.
1254	TUEL, William	Register No. 355 truly made.	March 1839	1836-39, pp. 301-302.
1255	TURBERVILLE, Major George*	Resident of Westmoreland Co.; His runaway Negro slave was taken up by James Triplet.	March 1756	O. B. 1755-57, p. 45.
1256	UNDERWOOD, John*	Grand Jury PRESENTMENT for speaking against slave owner's rights to own slaves.	Aug. 1857	1856-61, p. 127.
1260	UNDERWOOD, John*	Deft's motion to set aside verdict & move for new trial overruled by Court; Deft. moved Court to arrest Judgment as being against his Constitutional rights of free speech; Court upheld Jury's verdict.	Nov. 1857	1856-61, p. 152.
1259	UNDERWOOD, John*	Trial for unlawfully maintaining slave owners have no right to property in slaves; Jury called & found Underwood GUILTY; Deft. attorney moved to set aside verdict & moved for new trial; Case contd.	Nov. 1857	1856-61, p. 151.
1258	UNDERWOOD, John*	Trial for unlawfully maintaining slave owners have no right to property in slaves; Trial continued til next term; Underwood entered into recognizance for appearance at November Court.	Aug. 1857	1856-61, p. 128.
1257	UNDERWOOD, John*	Trial for unlawfully maintaining slave owners have no right to property in slaves; Case continued; Court ordered recognizance for appearance; Underwood entered into recognizance	Aug. 1857	1856-61, p. 128.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1261	UPTON, Mary	Register No. 322 truly made.	Nov. 1836	1836-39, p. 68.
1262	VASHON, John	Register No. 67 truly made.	May 1814	O. B. 10 1812-14, p. 217.
1263	Vina	Black woman, ca. 36 years old; She presented a copy of her Deed of Emancipation from Elizabeth Russell, recorded in Co. Court of Washington.	Nov. 1804	O. B. 1794-93 , p. 42. 1804-1806
1264	Violet	Negro girl, property of James Shackelford, adjudged to be 11 years old.	Nov. 1761	O. B. 1761-63, p. 33.
1265	WALKER, Alfred*	Entered on Comrs. Book a Mulatto; Court found he was born of white parents & ordered it entered in Minutes that Alfred is "in their opinion, free from the taint or mixture of Negro blood."	Aug. 1839	1839-43, p. 10.
1266	WALTERS, Lewis	Register No. 411 truly made.	May 1844	1843-46, p. 92.
1267	WARD, Anna*	Her slaves Phil & Nanna exempt from tax & levies.	Nov. 1842	1839-43, p. 344.
1268	WARD, Charles	alias Charles CHINN; Register No. 322 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-64.
1269	WARD, George A.	Register No. 288 truly made.	Oct. 1834	1833-36, p. 183.
1270	WARD, Henry	Register No. 285 truly made.	Oct. 1834	1833-36, p. 183.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1271	WARD, James	alias James CHINN; Register No. 321 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
1272	WARD, Lunnon Jr.	Register No. 341 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
1273	WARD, Lunnon Jr.	Register No. 348 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
1274	WARD, Maria	alias Maria SAUNDERS; Register No. 340 truly made.	Jan. 1861	1856-61, pp. 563-564.
1275	WARD, Martha	Register No. 284 truly made.	Oct. 1834	1833-36, p. 183
1276	WARNER, Daniel	Deed conveying real estate to Daniel JASPER	April 1846	1843-46, p. 299.
1277	WASHINGTON, Henry	Register No. 283 truly made.	Oct. 1834	1833-36, p. 183
1278	WASHINGTON, Malinda	Register No. 287 truly made.	Oct. 1834	1833-36, p. 183
1279	WASHINGTON, Robert	Register No. 286 truly made.	Oct. 1834	1833-36, p. 183
1280	WATERS, *Philamon*	Swore an oath that he received no satisfaction taking up a runaway Negro girl Sarah, property of Col. George Lee of Westmoreland Co.; Court ordered it certified to legislature.	Oct. 1753	1752-53, p. 305.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1281	WEAVER, Tillman*	His Negro girl Sarah adjudged to be 12 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 278.
1282	WEAVER, Tillman*	His Negro boy Philli adjudged to be 12 years old.	Sept. 1753	1752-53, p. 278.
1283	WEBSTER, Carroll	Register No. 365 truly made.	Feb. 1861	1861-69, p. 2.
1284	WEBSTER, James	Register No. 293 truly made.	July 1835	1833-36, p. 267.
1285	WEBSTER, Laura	Register No. 364 truly made.	Feb. 1861	1861-69, p. 2.
1286	WEBSTER, Stephen	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
1287	WEBSTER, Wm. Nicholas	Register No. 366 truly made.	Feb. 1861	1861-69, p. 2.
1288	WEEDON, John C.*	Qualified as Justice of Peace & took his seat on County Court.	July 1865	1861-69, p. 48.
1289	WEEMS, Jesse*	His Negro man Tom exempt from taxes & levies.	June 1845	1843-46, p. 200.
1290	WEIR, Bettie*	Her slave George exempt from taxes & levies.	April 1855	1853-56, p. 210.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1291	WELLS, Charles*	His Negro slave Pender adjudged to be 12 years old.	April 1763	O. B. 1761-63, p. 434.
1292	WELLS, Samuel*	His Negro girl Kate adjudged to be 10 years old.	June 1761	O. B. 1757-59, p. 292.
1293	WHEAT, Richard W.*	Qualified as a Justice of Peace & took seat on County Court.	July 1865	1861-69, p. 48.
1297	Will	Negro boy, property of John Baylis, adjudged to be 16 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p.68.
1300	Will	Slave, property of Wm. M. Lewis, exempt from taxes & levies.	April 1837	1843-46, p. 110.
1298	Will	Inquest returned on Will who died in County Jail by Howson Hooe.	Aug. 1754	O.B. 1754-55, p. 131.
1295	Will	Negro boy, property of Lynaugh Helm, adjudged to be 9 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.
1294	Will	Negro boy, property of James Horner, adjudged to be 9 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 26.
1299	Will	Negro boy, property of George Calvert Jr., adjudged to be 10 years old.	July 1761	O. B. 1759-61, p. 303.
1296	Will	Negro boy, property of William Humphry, adjudged to be 14 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.

Slave&FN Records - Pr Wm Co Ct Bks

2/25/96

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1301	William	Negro slave, property of Zepheniah Brawler; Charged with Burglary; Court found NOT GUILTY & ordered discharge from custody.	Oct. 1845	1843-46, p. 257.
1302	William	Negro slave, property of Zepheniah Brawler; Charged with Larceny; Court found GUILTY of Petit Larceny & sentenced Wm. to receive 39 lashes.	Oct. 1845	1843-46, p. 257.
1303	William	alias Jackson ANDERSON; Register No. 67 truly made.	June 1853	1853-56, p. 7.
1304	WILLIAMS, Alexander	Register No. 89 truly made.	Aug. 1853	1853-56, p. 32.
1305	WILLIAMS, Ann	Register No. 433 truly made.	Aug. 1846	O. B. 1846-50, p. 10.
1306	WILLIAMS, Ann M.	Register No. 468 truly made.	Jan. 1850	O. B. 1846-50, p. 359.
1307	WILLIAMS, Betsey	Register No. 308 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.
1308	WILLIAMS, Catharine	Register No. 209 truly made.	June 1857	1856-61, p. 98.
1309	WILLIAMS, Charles	Register No. 450 truly made; A. D. Davies's Admr. to pay.	Feb. 1849	O. B. 1846-50, p. 269.
1311	WILLIAMS, Daniel	Register No. 87 truly made.	July 1853	1856-61, p. 24.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1312	WILLIAMS, Daniel	Register No. 310 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.
1310	WILLIAMS, Daniel*	His Negro boy Tom adjudged to be 9 years old.	June 1762	O. B. 1761-63, p. 160.
1313	WILLIAMS, Della	Register No. 81 truly made.	July 1853	1856-61, p. 24.
1314	WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	Register No. 116 truly made.	Sept. 183	1853-56, pp. 47-48.
1315	WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	Register No 306 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, p. 433-434.
1316	WILLIAMS, George	Register No. 79 truly made.	July 1853	1856-61, p. 24.
1317	WILLIAMS, George	Register No. 276 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, pp. 423-425.
1318	WILLIAMS, Henley	Register No. 43 truly made.	June 1853	1853-57, p. 3.
1319	WILLIAMS, Jane	alias Jenny DENNIS; mulatto woman; Court ordered Clerk of Court to register.	Dec. 1842	1839-43, p. 349.
1320	WILLIAMS, Jane	alias Jenny DENNIS; Register No. 393 truly made.	Dec. 1842	1839-43, p. 349.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1321	WILLIAMS, Jane	Register No. 78 truly made.	July 1853	1839-43, p. 349.
1322	WILLIAMS, Jane	Free girl of color; Overseers of Poor Indenture of Jane Williams to Samuel Evans.	Feb. 1859	1856-61, p. 314.
1323	WILLIAMS, Jane	Register No. 277 truly made.	Dec. 1859	1856-61, p. 423-425.
1325	WILLIAMS, John	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
1329	WILLIAMS, John	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes.	Nov. 1860	1856-61,, p. 545.
1328	WILLIAMS, John	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
1326	WILLIAMS, John	Son of Thomas Williams; Register No. 80 truly made.	July 1853	1853-56, p. 24.
1327	WILLIAMS, John	Son of Lucy Williams; Register No. 86 truly made.	July 1853	1853-56, p. 24.
1330	WILLIAMS, John Lewis	Register No. 304 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.
1324	WILLIAMS, John*	Deed of Emancipation to Negro Patrick.	Sept. 1804	O. B. 1804-06, p. 1.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1331	WILLIAMS, Julia Ann	Register No. 91 truly made.	Aug. 1853	1853-56, p. 32.
1332	WILLIAMS, Lucy	Register No. 117 truly made.	Sept 1853	1853-56, p. 47-48.
1333	WILLIAMS, Lucy	Register N. 307 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.
1334	WILLIAMS, Lucy Ann	Register No. 451 truly made; H. D. Davies's Admr. to pay.	Feb. 1849	O. B. 1846-50, p. 270.
1335	WILLIAMS, Mary	Register No. 82 truly made.	July 1853	1853-56, p. 24.
1336	WILLIAMS, Mary & son	Sheriff to sell (services) for delinquent taxes.	Jan. 1859	1856-61, p. 304.
1337	WILLIAMS, Olla	Register No. 296 truly made.	Jan. 1860	1856-61, pp. 433-434.
1338	WILLIAMS, Peyton	Register No. 460 truly made.	Aug. 1849	O. B. 1846-50, p. 319.
1339	WILLIAMS, Roberta	Register No. 84 truly made.	July 1853	1853-56, p. 24.
1340	WILLIAMS, Selden	Register No. 115 truly made.	Sept. 1853	1853-56, pp. 47-48.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1341	WILLIAMS, Zela	Sheriff to hire out for delinquent taxes for 1843.	April 1844	1843-46, pp. 86-87.
1342	WILLIAMS, Zela	Register No. 75 truly made.	July 1853	1853-56, p. 24.
1343	Willis	Slave, property of John D. Hooe, exempt from taxes & levies.	May 1854	1853-56, pp. 103-104.
1344	Willoughby	Negro Willoughby's Deposition taken in Commonwealth v. Caesar.	Aug. 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, pp. 141-142.
1346	Winney	Negro Winney added to Tithable List.	Aug. 1767	O. B. 5 1766-69, p. 52.
1347	Winney	Negro slave, property of Ellen Long, exempt from tax & levies.	Oct. 1845	1843-46, p. 255.
1345	Winney	(& Frank); Negroes, property of George Green, each adjudged to be 10 years old.	July 1752	1752-53, p. 26.
1348	Winny	Negro girl, property of Catesby Cocke, adjudged to be 14 years old.	Oct. 1752	1752-53, p. 68.
1349	WOOD, Francis*	Deposition taken in Commonwealth v. Caesar.	Aug. 1813	O. B. 10 1812-14, pp. 141-142.
1350	YOUNG, Christian*	His Negro girl Maria adjudged to be 9 years old.	Aug. 1752	1752-53, p. 59.

ID	Name (Whites have *after Name)	Synopsis	Ct Date	Ct Minute Book/page
1351	YOUNG, Henry	His Negro boy Harry adjudged to be 9 years old.	Nov. 1761	O. B. 1761-63, p. 33.